Seventeenth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.
4.—RAILWAYS.
5.—COTTON MILLS.
6.—JUTE MILLS.
7.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
8.—PAPER MILLS.
9.—BREWERIES.
PART 10.—COLLIERIES.
11.—LARGE INDUSTRIES, NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.
12.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
13.—SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.
14.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
15.—FOREIGN TRADE.
16.—WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1893.

315·4
IN 39

10287

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

The area of the Empire is a little over 1½ million (1,560,226) square miles, but this does not include certain tracts whose area has yet to be determined. This area contained 52,971,851 inhabited houses, being in the proportion of 34 to each square mile. The total population was about 287½ millions (287,293,815), the average density being at the rate of 184 persons to the square mile. The increase in British territory, omitting those tracts for which no comparison can be made, namely, Upper Burma and Baluchistan, is about 9½ per cent. In the Feudatory States the increase is much greater, but this is more apparent than real, the Census of 1881 in some of those States having been very defective. The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 512 persons, Bengal with 473 persons, and the North-Western Provinces with 413 persons, to the square mile. The only approach to this density is found in Travancore and Cochin, with an average of 385 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 252, and in all other British territory the average is much lower, being as small as 53 in Lower Burma and 35 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the mountain ranges beyond the valley are very sparsely inhabited, and here the average falls to 31 to the square mile.

There are 75 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, 28 of them having a population exceeding 100,000, and 6 a population exceeding 200,000.

Some of the census tables which were printed in previous issues of this volume have been temporarily removed, the figures for 1891 not being available as yet.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Population of the several Provinces and Dependencies of India according to the Census of 1881 and of 1891	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages and Houses in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	4—7
4.	Towns and Villages in India classified according to Population	8 & 9
5.	Total Population of the 75 largest Towns in India	10

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1882-83 to 1891-92, amounted to 140,731, making an annual average of 14,073 persons. It cannot be said that many, even of this insignificant number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 72,098—an average of 7,300 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

Part II—*continued.*

EMIGRATION—*continued.*

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondichery and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 16,597 persons who emigrated from India in 1891-92, no less than 13,968 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 2,629 were shipped; from Pondichery and Karikal there has been no emigration during the last three years.

The destinations of the emigrants in the last four years were as follows :—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	
To Mauritius	604	4,544	3,039	989	persons.
„ Natal	1,585	4,124	4,330	3,849	„
„ Demerara	3,572	3,426	5,218	5,231	„
„ Trinidad	2,270	2,897	3,435	3,285	„
„ Dutch Guiana	1,092	1,300	1,249	698	„
„ Fiji	675	583	1,171	1,985	„
„ Jamaica	590	...	1,087	1,060	„
„ St. Lucia	.	...	556	...	„
„ Straits Settlements	368	80	...	...	„
TOTAL	10,756	16,954	20,085	16,597	

Last year the only emigration was from Calcutta and Madras. From the former port the bulk of the emigrants sailed to British and Dutch Guiana, and the West Indian Colonies of Jamaica and Trinidad. More than a third of the whole number went to Mauritius, Natal, and Fiji. The comparatively small number who sailed from Madras went to Mauritius and Natal. The labourers of the Madras Districts find work in large numbers every year in Burma, Ceylon, and the Straits.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92	12 & 13
2.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92	*ib.*
3.	—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondichery, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92	*ib.*
4.	—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92	*ib.*
5.	—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondichery, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92	14 & 15

Part III.

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of persons who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was—

In 1888-89	1,001,892
„ 1889-90	1,081,403
„ 1890-91	1,185,709
„ 1891-92	1,295,992

Part III—*continued.*

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued.*

The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 100,358 leaving India in the past year.

Of those who left India, more than four-fifths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (29,623) and to Ceylon (52,435), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karáchi to the Persian Gulf (12,574), Mauritius, and Zanzibar; and from Burma to the Straits Settlements (2,721).

The large number (1,195,634) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 220,574 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1891-92	16
2.	—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1891-92	16—18
3.	—Abstract of Tables 1 and 2	19

Part IV

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1891-92 there were 13,109 miles of *State* railways open for public traffic and 2,429¾ miles in progress; of *Guaranteed* and *Assisted* lines, there were 2,968 miles open for traffic and 55½ miles in progress; in *Native* States there were 1,435¾ miles open for traffic and 215½ miles in progress; and in *Foreign* States (French and Portuguese India) there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

17,571½ miles open.
2,700¾ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last fifteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	7,322¼ miles open.	1885-86	12,375½ miles open.
1878-79	8,212 „	1886-87	13,385¾ „
1879-80	8,492¾ „	1887-88	14,377 „
1880-81	9,308 „	1888-89	15,241¼ „
1881-82	9,892½ „	1889-90	16,097¼ „
1882-83	10,145½ „	1890-91	16,976½ „
1883-84	10,828¼ „	1891-92	17,571½ „
1884-85	12,000¼ „		

The progress since 1885-86 has been at the average rate of 866 miles a year.

The year 1891-92 was quite exceptional in the magnitude of its traffic. Scarcity in many regions of India and in Europe produced a great movement in grains along the railways to the affected districts and to the seaports. For seeds also there was a great demand in Europe owing to the failure of the supply of linseed from Russia. The total earnings of the railways in the year were Rx. 24,002,092, and their total expenses Rx. 11,283,308, which made 47 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of Rx. 12,718,784. Of this Rx. 3,615,18 were contributed by the East Indian Railway; the net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were Rx. 2,342,075; of the North-Western Railway Rx. 1,202,013; of the Bombay-Baroda line Rx. 830,820; and of the Rajputana-Malwa Rx. 1,231,706. These five lines with a total of 7,303½ miles, being about 41·5 per cent of the whole open mileage, brought in 72·5 per cent. of the aggregate earnings.

Part IV—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The gross receipts per mile of all the lines amounted in 1890-91 to ₹12,146, and in 1891-92 to ₹13,660. The receipts per mile of each of the lines in the last four years were as follows :—

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	₹	₹	₹	₹
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542	27,440	31,456
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187	27,558	30,127
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410	26,107	30,102
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224	13,795	14,860
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797	12,848	13,678
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812	10,262	12,869
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551	11,156	13,354
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102	11,160	11,870
9. Madras	9,888	10,630	10,867	10,906
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand (State)	9,609	10,819	10,275	11,722
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036	8,972	10,543
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626	9,751	9,897
13. South Indian (State)	7,467	7,908	8,400	7,926
14. Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	...	...	...	6,630
15. Nizam's	5,835	6,435	7,099	7,573
16. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209	4,847	6,078
17. Bengal and North-Western (State)	5,520	5,555	6,098	6,073
18. Bhopal-Itarsi	...	6,027	6,694	9,792
19. Deoghur	5,356	5,915	5,410	6,481
20. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804	5,975	6,426
21. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346	5,759	6,398	6,007
22. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817	4,603	4,319
23. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,633	4,334	5,696
24. Southern Mahratta (State)	4,235	4,288	4,243	4,429
25. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,080	3,972	3,907	3,999
26. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627	3 586	3,407
27. Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	3,820	5,228	6,637
28. Thatón-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650	4,222	3,638
29. The Gaekwar's Petlád	...	...	3,631	4,375
30. Kolhapur	...	...	...	2,861
31. Rohilkhand-Kumaun (State) (Lucknow-Bareilly section)	2,419	2,973	3,148	2,794
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792	2,913	3,352
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548	3,040	3,240
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403	2,934	2,780
35. Jorhát (State)	1,932	2,129	2,217	2,377
36. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921	2,136	2,557
37. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354	2,283	2,264

The number of miles open in 1872 was 5,370; in 1891-92, it was 17,513, excluding in each case 59 miles in French and Portuguese India as there are no traffic returns for them.

The increase of mileage was 226 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being over 11 per cent.

The average rate of increase in actual mileage in the 20 years has been about 607 miles a year, but in recent years the progress of construction has been more rapid.

The gross earnings have increased from Rx. 6,520,922 in 1872 to Rx. 23,317,351 in 1891, the increase being at the rate of 257·6 per cent., or an annual average of about 12·9 per cent. The mileage having increased 226 per cent., and the gross earnings 257·6 per cent., the actual increase of traffic has been 31·6 per cent. in 20 years. But this increase is due entirely to the exceptional traffic of last year. Taking only normal traffic into account, the rate of increase in gross earnings is not quite equal to the rate of increase in mileage.

During the last ten years, that is, since 1882, the number of miles open has increased from 10,142 to 17,513, the increase being 72·7 per cent. The gross earnings in the same

Part IV—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

period have increased from Rx. 14,843,489 to Rx. 23,317,351, the increase being only 57 per cent. The reason why the earnings have not increased in proportion to the mileage open is that during this period railway construction by the State has been largely confined to lines useful for defensive purposes or for protection against famine, and in both cases the lines run through country which cannot provide a large traffic. The lines constructed in the Native States also yield comparatively small returns.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—29
2.	Statement shewing the progress of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	30—33
3.	Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India	34 & 35
4.	Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1891-92	36 & 37
5.	Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1891	38 & 39
6.	Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	40 & 41
7.	Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	42 & 43
8.	Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	44 & 45
9.	Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	46 & 47
10.	Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	48 & 49
11.	Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891	50 & 51

Part V.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 127 cotton mills at work in India in 1891-92, containing 21,070 looms and 3,272,988 spindles. They employed a daily average number of 117,922 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 68,330 men, 24,114 women, 15,960 young persons, and 8,418 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 112 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry may be taken to be one hundred and twenty million rupees.

Of the 127 mills, there are 87 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 65 are in the town and island of Bombay. There are eight mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; ten in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; two in the Punjab (at Delhi); one at Indore; four in the Central Provinces; one in Ajmere-Merwara; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); one in Berar; two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last fourteen years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Number of mills	58	74	97	114	125	127
,, looms	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,078	23,845	24,670
,, spindles	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,934,637	3,197,740	3,272,988
,, persons employed	...*	61,836	80,515	99,224	111,998	117,922

The industry dates from 1851, when the first mill was started.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1891-92	52—57
2.	Ten years' progress in the Cotton Mills Industry in India	56 & 57

* Not stated.

Part VI.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 26 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1891-92, and employing a daily average number of 66,333 persons, namely, 41,909 men, 13,691 women, 5,527 young persons, and 4,293 children, besides 910 persons undistinguished as to sex and age. The mills contained 8,695 looms and 174,156 spindles. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31⅛ million rupees; but the figures are not complete, for some of the mills no returns of capital having been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last eleven years is shewn below:—

	1881-82.	1886-87.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Number of mills . . .	21	24	26	27	27	27
„ looms . . .	5,655	6,911	7,819	8,104	8,204	8,695
„ spindles . .	90,755	135,593	152,667	158,326	164,245	174,156
„ persons employed .	40,551	49,015	59,722	60,630	62,739	66,333

No. of Table. Page

1.—Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1891-92, 58 & 59

2.—Abstract Table of ten years' progress in the Jute Mills Industry in India . . . . *ib.*

Part VII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were five woollen mills at work at the close of 1891—one at Cawnpore, one at Bangalore, one at Dhárwál in the Punjab, and two mills, which commenced work in 1890, in the Town and Island of Bombay. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1891 by the five mills was 532 and 17,210 against 526 and 17,150 in 1890. The fabrics made at present consist mainly of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. Serges and other cloths are also made, but in small quantity as yet.

No. of Table. Page

1.—Statement shewing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1891 . . 60

2.—Statement shewing the progress in the Woollen Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1882 to 1891 . . . . . *ib.*

Part VIII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, three in Bengal, one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are private concerns (in the Bombay Presidency); the others have an aggregate nominal capital of Rx.446,800. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was Rx.177,995 in 1885 and Rx.232,794 in 1886, reached Rx.427,039 in 1891; making an increase of 140 per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 26,834,692lb in 1891, an increase of 118 per cent.

Part VIII—*continued.*

PAPER MILLS—*continued.*

There are a number of small paper works, for the manufacture of what is known as country paper, scattered through most provinces, but of these petty industries no account can be taken in the return.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Statement shewing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1891 . . .	61
2.	—Statement shewing the progress in the Paper Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1882 to 1891	*ib.*

Part IX.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1891 amounted to 4,745,803 gallons, of which 2,228,958 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, more than one-half of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1887—91) have amounted to 3,581,421 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1891-92 only amounted to 98,801 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, but during the last three years the purchases of beer by the Commissariat have largely declined, mainly owing to the dislike of the British soldier to consume the beer supplied to him by the State. The Government has consequently since the beginning of 1891 allowed the regiments to arrange for their own supplies independently of Government in all places where contracts for the supply are not still in existence. It is probable, therefore, that for the future both importations on account of Government and purchases by the Commissariat of Indian beer will show a further decrease.

The capital employed in the brewing industry (so far as it is known) is Rx. 170,000, and the quantity brewed 4¾ million gallons.

No. of Table.		Page
1.	—Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1884 to 1891 .	62
2.	—Progress of the Brewing Industry in British India during the ten years from 1882 to 1891	*ib.*
3.	—Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Commissariat Departments in the years 1879 to 1891	*ib.*

Part X.

COLLIERIES.

In 1891 there were 77 collieries at work in Bengal, one in Madras, one in the Panjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 87 in all, against 82 in the preceding year, and 72 in 1889. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,747,122 tons; 141,736 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 154,208 tons from the Assam collieries; 69,741 tons from Umeria (Central India); 60,714 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Panjab; 144,668 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, 10,368 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan, and 20 tons from the Thotapalli

Part X—*continued.*

COLLIERIES—*continued.*

mine in the Godávari district in the Madras Presidency. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1881	997,730
1882	1,130,242
1883	1,315,976
1884	1,397,818
1885	1,294,221
1886	1,388,487
1887	1,564,063
1888	1,708,903
1889	1,946,172
1890	2,168,521
1891	2,328,577

Production has more than doubled in the last ten years, many provinces besides Bengal contributing to the increase.

The total value of the output in 1891, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at Rx. 791,414 or an average value of R3·40 per ton, against a little under Rx. 735,000 (R3·39 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke, and patent fuel in 1891-92 amounted to 736,971 tons valued at Rx. 1,250,493, the average value being R16·97 per ton, which is nearly five times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 784,664 tons, valued at Rx. 1,543,442 (R19·67 per ton).

Three-fourths of the coal are still produced in Bengal, and that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Bombay and Sindh . . .	689,358	468,034	687,200	621,030
Burma	77,878	47,800	36,599	48,085
Madras	46,866	62,666	50,818	45,044
Bengal	19,376	23,170	10,047	22,812

The cost of transport is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi, but it is now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, about 70,000 tons in each of the past two years. It is also being exported, though as yet on a small scale, to Ceylon, Java, and the Straits, whither about 25,000 tons of coal and coke were shipped in 1890-91 and 3,251 tons last year.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 34,902.

No. of Table. Page

1.—Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1891 . . . . . 63 & 64

2.—Ten years' progress in the coal-mining industry in India 64

3.—Quantity of coal produced in each province in India in each year from 1878 to 1891 64

Part XI.

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, carried on upon an extensive scale, other than those for which separate tables have been given. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

Part XI—*continued.*

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—*continued.*

Taking the headings in alphabetical order, the table includes :—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories*.—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, two in Malabar, one at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, and one at Rangoon.

(2) *Cement manufactories*.—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works*.—These are reported to be 28 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills*.—There is a great number of these in Madras, Bombay, Sindh, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Panjab, Bengal and Burma.

(5) *Cotton spinning and weaving establishments, not classed as mills*.—Nine mentioned, of which six are in the Madras Presidency, and three in the Panjab; the latter make country carpets; and several unenumerated in Bengal.

(6) *Cutch factories*.—Three in Lower Burma and two in Upper Burma, besides a number of camps throughout the Pyinmana district of Upper Burma. One also in Bengal.

(7) *Flour mills*.—There are 52 of these, but the return is defective.

(8) *Glass factory*.—One has been recently started near Calcutta for the manufacture of glass in accordance with European methods. There are various small glass-making establishments in other places, but when they do not use broken imported glass, they turn out very inferior goods.

(9) *Ice factories*.—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(10) *Indigo factories*.—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others; but only three, two in Bengal and the other in the N.-W. Provinces, are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Panjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The table must be taken more as an indication of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(11) *Iron and brass foundries*.—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Panjab and Burma.

(12) *Jute presses*.—All these are in Bengal.

(13) *Lac factories*.—There are 37 of these at Mirzapur in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(14) *Mineral and aerated water manufactories*.—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 38, and Burma 38.

(15) *Mines (other than coal mines)*.—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), the ruby mines of Upper Burma, and the tin mines in Mergui, are alone reported.

(16) *Oil mills and wells*.—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper and Lower Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale.

(17) *Potteries*.—This head includes only the Raniganj and Jubbulpore pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and nine small concerns in Burma. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(18) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmahal Stone Company with a capital of Rx. 25,000, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of Rx. 12,000. There were 7 lime quarries in Assam, of which two were not worked during the year.

(19) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 51 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godávari (the Coringa Company).

(20) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(21) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm. The tables do not include any of the numerous saltpetre factories in Bombay, Madras, Burma, and the North-Western Provinces.

(22) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(23) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(24) *Soap factories.*—Two at Meerut. One of these makes very good toilet soaps. There are many small native soapworks in Bengal and other Provinces, but the soap manufactured is crude and inferior.

(25) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of Rx. 100,000, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjahánpur with a capital of Rx. 160,000; and one in the Panjab.

(26) *Tanneries.*—Forty-four of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 9 in Sindh, two at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore, and one at Agra. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(27) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen, of which fifteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and two in the Panjab.

(28) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 64 altogether, three in Bombay, of which one is reported in liquidation, two in Madras, ten in Assam, 46 in Lower Burma, and three in Upper Burma.

(29) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Twenty-six factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, five in Madura, and four in the Godávari district.

Part XI—*concluded.*

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1887 and 1891 is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.		Capital employed (*as far as reported*).		Value of outturn (*as far as reported*).	
	1887.	1891.	1887.	1891.	1887.	1891.
			Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1. Bone-crushing factories.	4	13	—	—	1,970	63,459
2. Cement manufactories.	1	1	—	—	16,000	12,000
3. Coffee works	24	28	—	—	1,179,286	1,088,006
4. Cotton presses and gins.	210	396	1,510,158	1,966,758	—	—
5. Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills.	9 and several others, number not reported.	9 and several others, number not reported.	—	800	—	—
6. Cutch factories	6	6 factories, and several camps, number not reported.	—	—	154,134	69,677
7. Flour mills	44, and 14 flour and oil mills combined.	43, and 9 flour and oil mills combined.	155,000	210,300	758,555	1,228,550
8. Glass factories		1	—	30,000	—	—
9. Ice factories	22	31	358,750	211,207	55,467	63,446
10. Indigo factories	49 concerns, 2,725 factories, and 6,032 vats; a few factories unreported.	55 concerns, 1,852 factories, and 3,814 vats.	613,600	1,049,764	3,378,208	2,998,902
11. Iron and brass foundries.	47 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	46 large, 37 small, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	46,000	247,700	564,416	524,099
12. Jute presses	28	32	554,000	454,000	4,868,880	5,010,471
13. Lac factories	43, and a few unreported	76	9,750	18,360	111,581	228,888
14. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	17	76	—	—	4,363	17,639
15. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines, and 1 copper mine	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, 1 lead mine, and ruby and tin mines, number not reported.	—	495,000	16,084	49,671
16. Oil mills and wells	4 mineral oil wells, 33 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	14 mineral oil wells, 55 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	107,000	185,500	393,443	857,125
17. Potteries	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	—	16,000	20,935
18. Quarries	1 stone quarry and 21 lime quarries.	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 7 lime quarries.	25,000	37,000	20,344	30,110
19. Rice mills	42	54	—	1,111,750	6,187,514	9,011,631
20. Rope works	9	10	—	—	83,934	77,889
21. Saltpetre refineries	125 refineries reported and several others, number not reported.	274 refineries reported	—	—	38,714	191,984
22. Silk filatures	113	81	79,500	85,109	441,602	367,541
23. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	2 large, and several small factories	100,000	100,000	137,125	104,664
24. Soap factories	2	2	13,700	8,400	6,631	12,482
25. Sugar factories	10 large, and 171 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	10 large, and 88 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	282,600	290,000	545,332	539,181
26. Tanneries	64	44	35,000	45,000	280,758	143,546
27. Tile manufactories	12	18	10,000	4,000	25,008	27,768
28. Timber mills	36	64 (1 in liquidation)	73,500	337,342	821,133	1,204,109
29. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 10 cigar factories	2 farms and 36 cigar factories	—	2,250	25,575	53,982
		TOTAL	3,973,558	6,890,240	20,132,657	23,998,155

No. of Table. Page

Large industries not separately treated for the Calendar Year 1891 . . . . 65—88

Part XII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,360. Of these, only 950 were working at the end of 1891-92, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 60 per cent. of the companies started have been failures.

In 1882-83 the number of companies at work was 547, with a paid-up capital of Rx. 17,095,901. In 1891-92 the number of companies was 950, and their paid-up capital Rx. 26,585,026, making an increase in the decade of 73·67 per cent. in the number of companies and 55·5 per cent. in the capital. The increase in capital during the year was Rx. 2,126,581, due mainly to several of the gold-mining companies established in the previous year having reported paid-up capital during the year, and to an increase of capital of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

The largest part—Rx. 12,057,838 paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 32 per cent. in the last six years. A great number of the concerns are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of Rx. 8,270,309, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of Rx. 2,228,849 represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, Rx. 3,750,263 of paid-up capital are invested, of which Rx. 3,577,512 are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies amounts to Rx. 3,939,167 of which Rx. 2,409,499 are in companies registered in Bengal and Rx. 790,248 in Madras. A number of these companies are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. There has been a material decrease in the number of these concerns since the idea of registering them as companies under the Act was first put into effect in 1885.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of Rx. 3,792,519, of which Rx. 891,165 are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, Rx. 958,958 in railways and tramways and Rx. 1,942,396 are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is Rx. 1,615,89 · paid-up, of which Rx. 1,393,617 are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about Rx. 591,380 and Rx. 720,000 respectively being invested in coal-mining and gold-mining companies in that province.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed Rx. 197,182 paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, Rx. 169,540 paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1891-92, are shewn below. The two provinces of Bengal and Bombay have 85 per cent. of the whole :—

	Rx.	Percentage on total capital.
Bengal	11,729,761	44 1
Bombay	10,788,771	40 6
Madras	1,907,387	7·2
N-W P. and Oudh	976,288	3 7
Punjab	425,577	1·6
Burma	155,162	0 6
Mysore	327,903	1·2
Central Provinces	205,003	0·8
Others	69,174	0 2
TOTAL	26,585,026	

No. of Table		Page
List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1892		89—117
Abstract Table for 1891-92 and Summary shewing ten years' progress in Joint stock enterprise		117

Part XIII.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

Production.

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1891 was a little over 26½ millions of maunds compared with 28½ millions in the preceding year. The production in Northern India, especially at the Sambhar lake, was on a very reduced scale, owing to seasonal causes. This quantity was supplemented by 10,266,098 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 36,950,473 maunds, about 71 per cent. of the whole being produced in India. Importation is practically limited to salt brought to Bengal and Burma from England, Germany, other countries in Europe, Aden, Muscat, Jeddah, and a few other places, and there is also a trifling trans-Himálayan import. The localities where salt is manufactured are these :—

	Production in Maunds. 1890.	1891.
Northern India :—		
Sambhar	6,276,427	2,162,130
Punjab mines and Kohát	2,891,458	2,839,049
Rajputana sources other than Sambhar . . .	932,456	653,145
Mandi, Sultanpur, Gwalior, and the saltpetre refineries	396,023	359 059
	10,496,364	6,013,383
Bombay : Coast and Runn of Kutch . . .	8,940,278	10,252,420
Sind Moach, near Karachi	218,303	292,627
Madras : East Coast	8,732,254	9,718,902
Bengal : Orissa chiefly	62,755	8,985
Burma : Coast, and some brine wells in Upper Burma .	199,876	298,058

Consumption and Revenue.

In 1891-92, 34,451,248 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to Rx. 8,245,020, the quantity being 3·48 per cent. and the duty 3·27 per cent. more than in the previous year.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in the last twenty years. In the five years ending with 1877-78 the increase was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of 1 per cent. In the next five years ending 1882-83 the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the five years ending 1887-88 consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent. The great advance in consumption in this period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2 ; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts ; (3) the energetic reforms in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. In 1888-89 consumption was restricted, mainly in consequence of the increase of the tax, in January 1888, from R2 to R2½ in India and from three annas to sixteen annas in Burma. Prices have also been kept at a high level in Bengal by the action of the English Salt Syndicate and in Madras by the action of local manufacturers to whom the production of salt had been largely abandoned by Government. A check has since been applied to the rise of prices, in Bengal by the competition of German and other imported salt, and in Madras by the resumption of manufacture on account of Government. Consumption has since recovered, but the average of the last four years is only 1 85 per cent. in excess of that of the previous five years.

Years	Average annual quantity	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period	
	Maunds.	*Rx.*	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	5,751,972		
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	5,979,764	+ 5·27	+ 3 96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,771,372	6,589,909	+ 14·84	+ 10·2
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,435,6·7	6,148,763	+ 16 8	— 6 69
1888-89 to 1891-92	33,036,930	7,932,164	+ 1 85	+29

Part XIII—*continued.*

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

The duty realised in each of the six years 1886-87 to 1891-92 is thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1886-87. *Rx.*	1887-88 *Rx.*	1888-89. *Rx.*	1889-90. *Rx.*	1890-91. *Rx.*	1891-92 *Rx.*
Bengal . . .	2,085,580	1,982,209	2,404,344	2,387,330	2,455,628	2,516,628
Northern India .	1,405,444	1,415,621	1,728,963	1,820,693	1,800,206	1,845,301
Madras . . .	1,541,443	1,606,798	1,938,008	2,006,306	1,983,648	2,051,741
Bombay . . .	1,239,965	1,266,414	1,419,532	1,514,280	1,526,552	1,609,862
Sind . . .	45,880	49,019	56,699	60,708	59,002	60,474
Burma . . .	32,755	41,013	30,956	131,965	158,818	161,015

No. of Table. Page

1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1888, 1889, 1890, and 1891 . . . . . 118 and 119

1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1888-89, 1889-90, 1890-91, and 1891-92 118

1B.—Total quantity of Salt imported into and produced in India 119

2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1891-92 120

3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for each official year from 1888-89 to 1891-92 . . . . . 121—123

Part XIV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1877-78. From 1859 to 1864 the general rate of import duty was 10 per cent.; from 1864 to 1875, 7½ per cent.; and from 1875 to 1882, 5 per cent. In 1882 the import duties were taken off, the only articles now on the tariff schedule being liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), petroleum, and salt. The last-named article is separately treated (see Part XIII) and is excluded from these figures. The import duty realised in 1881-82 was Rx. 1,555,237: in the following year the revenue was only Rx. 431,105. Last year it amounted to Rx. 796,459. In the interval since 1882 the changes in the tariff have been few: the spirit and salt duties have been increased and a duty has been imposed on petroleum.

From 1859 to 1867 the general rate of export duty was 3 per cent., many articles being subject to taxation in 1859, but the list was gradually reduced until, in 1867, it consisted of cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. The list was then further gradually reduced, until finally rice alone remained in 1882, this being the only dutiable export at present.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table Page

1.—Gross amount of duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92 . . . . . 124 and 125

2.—Gross amount of duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92 126

3.—Rates of duty imposed upon imports into *British India* under various Acts from 1859 to 1867 127

4.—Rates of duty imposed upon exports from *British India* under various Acts from 1859 to 1867 128

5.—Rates of duty imposed upon imports into *British India* under various Acts and Notifications since 1867 . . . . . 129—139

6.—Rates of duty imposed upon exports from *British India* under various Acts and Notifications since 1867 140

Parts XV and XVI.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. The average rate of increase in the trade (merchandise and treasure) during the last thirty-one years is shewn below, the period being divided into six periods of five years each :—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.			
1861-62 to 1865-66 . .	47,238,549	57,998,789	105,237,338	39·73	95·44	65·77
1866-67 to 1870-71 . .	45,539,828	52,453,185	97,993,013	—3·60	—9·56	—6·88
1871-72 to 1875-76 . .	41,652,954	59,284,116	100,937,070	—8·54	13·02	3·
1876-77 to 1880-81 . .	53,496,024	68,533,082	122,029,106	28·43	15·60	20·9
1881-82 to 1885-86 . .	66,973,454	85,399,440	152,372,894	25·19	24·61	24·87
1886-87 to 1890-91 . .	83,102,682	97,778,007	180,880,689	24·08	14·49	18·71
1891-92	84,155,045	111,460,278	195,615,323	—10·39*	8·9*	—·33*

* Compared with figures of 1890-91.

The second quinquennium (1866-67 to 1870-71) included some years of intense famine and it also followed immediately on a period of extraordinary inflation in values caused by the sudden demand for cotton from India which arose out of the stoppage of supplies from the United States during the war of secession. These circumstances account for the restriction in trade values during that quinquennium.

No. of Table. Page

1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1891-92 141

2.—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1891-92 . . . . . 142 and 143

3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1891-92 . . . . . 144—147

4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . . 148—151

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1878-79 to 1891-92 . . . . . 152 and 153

6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1874-75 to 1891-92 . . . . . 154—159

7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1891-92 . . . . . 160 and 161

8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . . 162 and 163

9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1879-80 to 1891-92 . . . . . 164 and 165

10.—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1874-75 to 1891-92 . . . . . 166—169

Parts XV and XVI—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. of Table. Page

Trade with the United Kingdom.

11.—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1891-92 . . . . . 170 and 171

12.—Value of articles imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1891-92 . . . . . 172—175

Abstract table of provincial and total trade.

13.—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1885-86 to 1891-92 . . . . . 176 and 177

Foreign trade of the 17 most important ports.

14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92 of the 17 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . 178

Statistics of import and export of Treasure.

15.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1891-92 179

16.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1870-71 to 1891-92 . . . . . 180 and 181

17.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1891-92 . . . . . 182 and 183

FOREIGN SHIPPING.

18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . . 184—187

19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . . 188 and 189

20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . . 190 and 191

21.—Number and Tonnage of steam and sailing Vessels entered and cleared, with cargo, in the official years, 1882-83 to 1891-92, at the 17 ports which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . . 192 and 193

WRECKS.

1.—Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native craft totally lost in Indian waters in the years 1876 to 1891 194

CALCUTTA,

The 23rd January 1893.

J. E. O'CONOR.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	CENSUS OF 1881.			CENSUS OF 1891.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. (BOTH SEXES.)
	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	
Ajmere-Merwara	248,844	211,878	460,722	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72
Assam and North Lushai	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,881,426	2,819,575	2,657,258	5,476,833	+12·2
Bengal — British Territory	33,174,651	33,516,805	66,691,456	35,522,896	35,747,406	71,270,302	+6·87
Bengal — Feudatory States	1,450,940	1,394,465	2,845,405	1,706,750	1,655,944	3,362,694	+18·18
Berar	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,672,673	1,491,826	1,405,665	2,897,491	+8·41
Bombay — British Territory	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,040,591	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85
Bombay — Feudatory States	3,572,355	3,368,894	6,941,249	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11
Sindh — British Territory	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,413,823	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·97
Sindh — Feudatory States				(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)			
Burma — Lower	1,991,005	1,745,766	3,736,771	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67
Burma — Upper				1,414,005	1,532,928	2,946,933	...
Central Provinces — British Territory	4,959,435	4,879,356	9,838,791	5,397,304	5,386,990	10,784,294	+9·61
Central Provinces — Feudatory States	867,687	842,033	1,709,720	1,080,011	1,071,500	2,160,511	+26·37
Coorg	100,439	77,863	178,302	95,907	77,148	173,055	−2·94
Madras — British Territory	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,170,631	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31
Madras — Feudatory States	1,498,949	1,502,187	3,001,136	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.

" II.—The figures for the following tracts, being approximate only, are also excluded:
Sikkim, 30,458.
Shan States, 372,969.
Burma Frontier (British), 116,403.
Rajputána (Bhils, &c.), 287,289.

* Information not available

No. 1—*continued.*

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA—continued.

PROVINCES AND STATES.		CENSUS OF 1881.			CENSUS OF 1891.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. (BOTH SEXES.)
		MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ...	17,060,901	15,659,227	32,720,128	17,811,384	16,440,887	34,252,271	+4·68
	Feudatory States ...	384,699	357,051	741,750	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84
Oudh	...	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,387,741	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09
Panjab ...	British Territory ...	10,210,053	8,640,384	18,850,437	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7
	Feudatory States ...	2,112,303	1,749,380	3,861,683	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4
British Baluchistan	Quetta	‡	‡	‡	23,864	3,406	27,270	‡
	Baluchistan	‡	‡	‡	†	†	145,417	‡
Feudatory States	Baroda	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,185,005	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54
	Central India ...	4,882,823	4,379,084	9,261,907	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41
	Cochin				(Included in Madras Feudatories.)			
	Hyderabad ...	5,002,137	4,843,457	9,845,594	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18
	Kashmir	‡	‡	‡	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	‡
	Mysore* ...	2,085,842	2,100,346	4,186,188	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09
	Rajputana ...	5,544,665	4,723,727	10,268,392	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02
	Travancore ...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)						
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY ...	101,399,039	97,643,553	199,043,492	112,456,581	108,578,015	221,180,013	+9·65
	FEUDATORY STATES ...	28,541,912	26,306,417	54,848,329	34,215,239	31,898,563	66,113,802	+15·9
	GRAND TOTAL ...	129,941,851	123,949,970	253,891,821	146,671,820	140,476,578	287,293,815	+10·93

* Includes British portion of the station of Bangalore. † Figures not yet available. ‡ Information not available.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, and HOUSES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and 1891.

PROVINCES	Area in Square Miles		Villages, Townships, etc		Inhabited Houses		Average number of: Persons per Square Mile		Villages, etc., per Square Mile		Persons per Village etc		Houses per Square Mile		Persons per occupied House	
	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891	1881.	1891	1881	1891	1881	1891	1881	1891	1881.	1891	1881.	1891.
Ajmere-Merwara	2,711	2,711	739	745	64,118	101,654	170	200	·27	27	623	728	24	37	7 19	5·34
Assam and North Lushai ...	46,341	49,004	22,408	17,160	859,388	1,118,885	105	112	48	·35	218	319	19	23	5 68	4 89
Bengal — British Territory ...	156,564	150,639	248,706	226,320	10,548,947	13,554,877	426	473	1 59	1 5	268	315	67	90	6 32	5 26
Bengal — Feudatory States ..	36,634	36,034	16,059	19,744	487,897	622,523	78	92	44	·54	177	170	13	17	5 83	5 4
Berar	17,711	17,718	5,585	5,822	406,027	501,008	151	164	·32	·33	479	498	28	33	5 74	4 9
Bombay — British Territory ...	76,108	77,275	21,181	21,463	2,389,157	2,857,212	183	207	·28	·28	663	745	31	37	5 88	5 59
Bombay — Feudatory States ...	73,753	69,045	13,191	15,451	1,351,367	1,596,132	94	117	·18	·22	526	522	18	23	5 14	5 05
Sindh — British Territory ..	48,014	47,852	3,417	3,750	433,584	516,020	50	60	07	·08	706	766	9	11	5 57	5·57
Sindh — Feudatory States ..					(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)											
*Burma — Lower	87,220	87,967	15,857	17,788	677,362	869,132	43	53	·18	2	230	202	8	10	5 52	5 36
*Burma — Upper	*	88,473	*	10,981	*	554,472	.	35	...	13		208	...	7		5·31
Central Provinces — British Territory ...	84,445	86,501	34,612	34,365	2,336,976	2,158,668	117	125	·41	·40	284	314	30	25	4·21	5·
Central Provinces — Feudatory States ..	28,834	29,435	11,242	10,407	375,283	409,096	59	73	·39	35	152	208	14	14	4 56	5 28
Coorg	1,583	1,583	503	507	22,357	26,768	113	109	·32	32	354	341	16	17	7 08	6 46
Madras — British Territory ...	141,001	141,193	52,648	56,947	5,711,325	6,705,517	221	252	37	·4	592	626	40	47	5·40	5 31
Madras — Feudatory States ..	8,091	9,009	4,374	1,306	618,273	726,966	371	385	54	·14	686	2,834	76	76	4 85	5 09
N.-W.Provinces — British Territory ...	81,865	82,843	81,084	81,858	4,800,390	5,943,640	400	413	99	·99	494	418	59	72	6 82	5 76
N.-W.Provinces — Feudatory States ...	5,125	5,109	3,322	2,318	125,907	132,815	145	155	·65	45	228	342	25	26	5 89	5 97
Oudh	24,246	24,697	24,337	24,364	2,066,118	2,280,961	470	512	1·	·99	408	519	85	92	5 51	5 55
Panjab — British Territory ..	106,632	110,667	34,324	34,812	2,706,014	3,187,823	176	189	·32	31	549	599	25	29	6 96	6 55
Panjab — Feudatory States ...	36,817	38,299	18,540	20,115	655,392	713,735	108	111	52	·53	208	212	24	19	5 89	5 97
British Baluchistan — Quetta	*	.	*	2	*	4,543		..	..			13,635	...	..	...	6·
British Baluchistan — Baluchistan ..	*	...	*	.	*	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	.	.	...
Feudatory States — Baroda	8,570	8,226	3,012	3,043	479,643	538,967	255	294	·35	·37	725	794	77	66	4 56	4 48
Feudatory States — Central India ..	75,079	77,808	31,506	32,481	1,661,434	1,961,771	123	133	·42	·42	294	318	22	25	5 57	5 26
Feudatory States — Cochin					(Included in Madras Feudatories.)											
Feudatory States — Hyderabad ...	71,771	82,698	20,398	20,086	1,850,600	2,278,802	137	140	28	24	483	574	28	28	5 29	5 06
Feudatory States — Kashmir .	*	80,900	*	8,318	*	447,993	...	31	...	·1	...	306	...	6		5 08
Feudatory States — Mysore... ...	24,723	28,082	17,655	16,882	733,200	894,446	169	176	71	6	237	293	30	32	5 71	5 53
Feudatory States — Rajputana ...	129,750	130,268	30,001	30,423	2,101,451	2,177,425	79	92	·23	·23	342	395	16	17	4 89	5 52
Feudatory States — Travancore ..					(Included in Madras Feudatories.)											
TOTAL ...	1,372,588	1,560,226	714,707	717,468	43,532,035	52,971,851	185	184	52	·46	365	400	32	34	5 83	5 42

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.
* Information not available.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindus.		Sikhs.		Muhammadans		Buddhists and Jains	
		1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881	1891.
Ajmere-Merwara		376,020	437,988	182	213	57,809	74,265	21,308	26,939
Assam and North Lushai		3,062,143	2,997,072	14	83	1,317,022	1,483,074	6,721	9,065
Bengal ..	British Territory...	43,245,206	45,079,237	542	437	21,493,001	23,482,162	150,734	196,177
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	2,670,015	7	5	211,723	220,767	684	5,823
Berar		2,425,654	2,631,791	525	177	187,555	207,681	20,021	18,956
Bombay ..	British Territory..	12,003,503	14,089,674	124	98	1,133,927	1,286,763	215,935	240,184
	Feudatory States..	5,526,403	6,781,065	30	94	753 229	853,892	282,231	314,774
Sindh ..	British Territory...	305,079	567,539	126,976	720	1,887,304	2,215,147	1,200	925
	Feudatory States...			(Included in	Bombay Feudatories.)				
Burma ...	Lower ...	88,177	142,522	...	573	168,881	210,649	3,251,589	4,043,506
	Upper ...	†	29,055	†	2,591	†	42,382	†	2,844,569
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	8,831,467	97	172	275,773	297,604	45,735	48,966
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	1,658,153	2	1	9,914	11,875	193	571
Coorg		162,489	156,845	...	...	12,541	12,665	99	114
Madras ..	British Territory...	28,497,678	31,998,809	...	128	1,933,561	2,250,386	26,508	28,461
	Feudatory States...	2,184,934	2,759 211	...	...	180,263	225,478	...	10
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	29,385,202	2,490	2,718	4,489,443	4,725,193	78,436	83,010
	Feudatory States...	501,727	549,668	...	5	240,014	242,532	.	309
Oudh		9,042,411	11,016,209	1,154	1,603	1,433,443	1,620,930	1,624	2,663
Panjab ...	British Territory..	7,130,528	7,743,477	1,121,004	1,389,934	10,525,159	11,634,192	38,690	45,245
	Feudatory States ..	2,121,767	2,494,223	595,110	480,547	1,137,284	1,281,461	7,239	6,074
British Baluchistan	Quetta ...	†	11,699	†	1,129	†	11,368	†	...
	Baluchistan ...	†	...	†	...	†	...	†	...
Feudatory States	Baroda ...	1,852,868	2,137,568	...	11	174,980	188,740	40,718	50,338
	Central India ...	7,800,396	7,735,246	1,455	1,825	510,718	568,640	49,824	69,984
	Cochin ...			(Included in	Madras Feudatories)				
	Hyderabad ...	8,893,181	10,315,249	3,664	4,637	925,929	1,138,666	8,521	27,845
	Kashmir ...	†	691,800	†	11,399	†	1.703,710	†	30,201
	Mysore ...	3,956,336	4,639,127	41	29	200,484	252,973	9	13,283
	Rajputana ...	8,839,243	10,102,829	9	1,116	861,747	991,351	378,672	417,618
	Travancore ...			(Included in	Madras Feudatories)				
	Total ...	187,937,450	207,042,140	1,853,426	907,245	50,121,585	57,325,436	4,641,091	8,546,205

Note.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available. † No information

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

Christians.		Unspecified and others		Aboriginal.		Total		Provinces	
1881.	1891	1881.	1891.	1881	1891	1881	1891		
2,225	2,683	169	270	...	...	460,722	542,358	Ajmere- Merwara	
7,093	16,844	177	30	488,251	969,765	4,681 426	5,476,833	Assam and North Lushai.	
127,411	190,931	36,136	7,830	1,632,426	2,313,528	66,691,456	71,270,302	British Territory	Bengal
724	1,639	1,271	1,871	423,396	462,574	2,845,405	3,362,694	Feudatory States	Bengal
1,335	1 359	245	419	37,338	137,108	2,672 673	2,897,491	Berar	
132,235	151,001	78,829	81,967	476,038	135,683	14,04),591	15,985,270	British Territory	Bombay.
6,837	8,230	3,303	3,593	369 216	97,641	6,941,249	8,059,298	Feudatory States	Bombay.
6,082	7,764	1,242	1,744	86,040	77,935	2,413,823	2,871,774	British Territory	Sindh.
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories)						Feudatory States	Sindh.
84,219	111,982	143,905	374	..	149,021	3,736,771	4,058,627	Lower	Burma
†	8,786	†	122	†	19,428	†	2,946,933	Upper	Burma
11,949	12,970	653,808	966	1,533,599	1,502,149	9,838,791	10,784,294	British Territory	Central Provinces.
24	338	93,989	1	290,318	480,572	1,709,720	2,160,511	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
3,162	3,392	21	39	..	...	178,302	173,055	Coorg.	
711,080	865,528	1,804	14,820	...	472,808	31,170,631	35,630,440	British Territory	Madras.
634,903	714,651	1,346	1,272	...	...	3,001,436	3,700,622	Feudatory States	Madras.
38,004	48,849	172	299	...	...	32,720,128	34,252,271	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
9	77	...	...	...	.	741,750	792,491	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
9,060	9,312	40	114	...	...	11,387,741	12,650,831	Oudh.	
33,420	53,587	1,645	412	...	...	18,850,437	20,866,847	British Territory	Panjab
279	322	4	63	...		3,861,683	4,263,230	Feudatory States	Panjab
†	3,008	†	66	†	...	†	27,270	Quetta	British Baluchistan
†	...	†	...	†	...	†	145,417*	Baluchistan	British Baluchistan
771	646	8,146	8,244	101,522	29,854	2,185,005	2,415,396	Baroda	Feudatory States.
7,065	5,999	1,025	909	891,424	1,916,209	9,261,907	10,318,812	Central India	Feudatory States.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories)						Cochin	Feudatory States.
18,614	20,429	685	1,084	.	29,130	9,845,594	11,537,040	Hyderabad	Feudatory States.
†	218	†	16,624	†	...	†	2,543,952	Kashmir	Feudatory States.
• 29 249	38,195	69	57	.	...	4,186,188	4,943,604	Mysore	Feudatory States.
1,294	1,855	21,084	255	166,343	411,078	10,268,392	12,016,102	Rajputana	Feudatory States.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories)						Travancore	Feudatory States.
1,862,634	2,280,544	1,049,124	143,345	6,426,511	9,303,483	253,891 821	287,203,815	Total.	

* Figures defective in the details. † No information

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES	PERCENTAGE ON THE						
	HINDUS		SIKHS		MUHAMMADANS		BUDDHISTS
	1881	1891	1881	1891	1881	1891	1881
Ajmere-Merwara	81 61	80 76	04	04	12 55	13 69	5 28
Assam and North Lushai	62 73	54 72		...	26 98	27 1	·14
Bengal ... British Territory	64 84	63 25			32 23	32 95	·23
Bengal ... Feudatory States	77 58	79 4			7 44	6 56	02
Berar	90 76	87 38	·02	01	7 02	7 17	75
Bombay .. British Territory	85 49	88 14		...	8 08	8 05	1 53
Bombay .. Feudatory States	79 02	84 14			10 85	10 6	4 07
Sindh . British Territory	12 64	19 76	5 20	03	78 18	77 14	·05
Sindh . Feudatory States	(Included in Bombay Feudatories)						
Burma .. Lower ..	2 36	3 06	...	01	4 52	4 52	87 02
Burma .. Upper .	.	99	...	08		1 44	
Central Provinces British Territory	74 38	81 9	.	.	2 80	2 76	46
Central Provinces Feudatory States	81 02	76 75		...	·58	55	01
Coorg	91 13	90 63	.	...	7 03	7 32	·06
Madras British Territory	91 43	89 81		...	6 20	6 31	08
Madras Feudatory States	72 8	74 56	...	...	6 01	6 09	
N.-W. Provinces British Territory	86 91	85 79	01	03	13 72	13 8	24
N.-W. Provinces Feudatory States	67 64	69 35	..	..	32 36	30 6	
Oudh	87 31	87 08	·01	·01	12 59	12 81	01
Panjab British Territory..	37 83	37 11	5 95	6 66	55 83	55 75	2
Panjab Feudatory States	54 04	58 5	15 41	11 27	29 45	30 06	19
British Baluchistan Quetta ..	...	42 9	.	4 14		41 69	
British Baluchistan Baluchistan	...	.	..	..			
Feudatory States Baroda .	84 80	88 5		..	8 01	7 81	2 14
Feudatory States Central India ..	84 22	74 96	·02	·02	5 51	5 51	·54
Feudatory States Cochin .	(Included in Madras Feudatories)						
Feudatory States Hyderabad .	90 33	89 41	·04	·04	9 40	9 87	·08
Feudatory States Kashmir ..		27 19	.	45	.	70 51	
Feudatory States Mysore	94 51	93 84		...	4 79	5 12	
Feudatory States Rajputana .	86 08	84 83		·01	8 39	8 25	3·69
Feudatory States Travancore ..	(Included in Madras Feudatories)						
TOTAL .	74 02	72 31	73	66	19·74	19 96	1 83

3—*concluded.*

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION—concluded.

TOTAL POPULATION.							
AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.		UNDESCRIBED AND OTHERS.		ABORIGINAL.		PROVINCES.
1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
4·97	·48	·49	·04	·05	...	...	Ajmere-Merwara.
·16	·15	·31	...	...	10·	17·71	Assam and North Lushai.
·27	·18	·27	·05	·01	2·44	3·25	British Territory } Bengal.
·17	·03	·05	·04	·06	14·88	13·76	Feudatory States }
·65	·04	·05	·01	·01	1·4	4·73	Berar.
1·5	·04	·94	·56	·51	3·4	·85	British Territory } Bombay.
3·91	·1	·1	·05	·04	5·32	1·21	Feudatory States }
·03	·25	·27	·05	·06	3·57	2·71	British Territory } Sindh.
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					Feudatory States }
86·8	2·25	2·4	3·85	·01	...	3·2	Lower } Burma.
90·53	...	·3	...	...	...	·66	Upper }
·45	·12	·12	6·65	·01	15·59	14·76	British Territory } Central Provinces.
·03	...	·01	5·50	...	12 89	22·60	Feudatory States }
·07	1·77	1·96	·01	·02	...	...	Coorg.
·08	2 28	2·43	·01	·04	...	1·93	British Territory } Madras.
...	21·15	19·31	·04	·04	...	...	Feudatory States }
·24	·12	·14	...	...	...	...	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
·04	...	·01	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States }
·02	·08	·08	...	...	...	...	Oudh.
·22	·18	·26	·01	...	...	...	British Territory } Panjab.
·16	·01	·01	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States }
...	...	11·03	...	·24	...	...	Quetta } British Baluchistan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan }
2·08	·03	·03	·37	·34	4·65	1·24	Baroda.
·87	·08	·06	·01	·01	9 62	18·57	Central India.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Cochin.
·24	·14	·18	·01	·01	...	·25	Hyderabad.
1·19	...	·01	...	·65	...	...	Kashmir.
·27	·70	·77	...	...	...	...	Mysore.
3·48	·01	·02	·21	...	1·62	3·42	Rajputana.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Travancore.
2·08	·74	·80	·41	·05	2 53	3·24	TOTAL.

No.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES.	Less than 200		200 to 500		500 to 1 000		1 000 to 2 000		2,000 to 3,000		3,000 to 5,000	
	1881	1891.	1881	1891	1881	1891.	1881	1891	1881	1891	1881	1891
Ajmere Merwara ...	271	948	244	240	125	145	51	73	16	19	11	11
Assam . ..	14 469	6,898	5,285	7,758	1,290	1,878	326	509	35	80	7	28
Bengal—												
British Territory ..	153,090	120,878	64,347	69 896	22 865	24,893	6,892	8,991	1,035	1,481	331	571
Feudatory states	12,173	13,168	2,960	3,780	896	924	102	220	23	25	9	12
Behar	2,225	2,179	1,883	2,019	902	1,069	356	400	72	66	53	52
Bombay, including Sindh—												
British Territory (Bombay)	6 082	5,278	7,686	7,604	4 491	4 997	2,013	2 427	448	590	271	362
,, (Sindh)	985	828	848	1 172	978	1,031	431	539	97	93	48	42
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)	4,589	5,947	4,754	4,960	2,564	2,922	893	1,144	203	252	108	130
Burma—												
Lower	9,963	10 207	4,886	6,040	819	1,282	142	202	19	21	8	11
Upper	*	6,452	*	3,450	*	859	*	172	*	20	*	10
Central Provinces—												
British Territory .	19 077	17,179	11 233	11 946	3,379	4,073	693	901	121	134	61	63
Feudatory States .. .	8 540	6,810	2,257	2,812	385	649	42	106	9	15	5	9
Coorg	234	237	149	180	99	88	16	18	3	2	1	1
Madras—												
British Territory ..	21 559	22,880	14 067	13,842	9 379	10,490	5 042	6 570	1,291	1,840	819	914
Feudatory States ..	1,103	115	1,200	266	1,158	299	712	243	128	78	67	71
N.-W. Provinces, &c.—												
British Territory	37 982	36 489	25 698	26,591	11,708	12,756	4,247	4,900	836	860	372	376
Feudatory States ..	2,419	886	585	1,139	241	226	63	47	8	16	3	1
Oudh .	8,114	6,936	9,119	9,169	4,982	5,601	1,694	,068	263	240	111	142
Panjab—												
British Territory	11 937	10 906	11,879	12 026	6 348	7,142	2 954	3,399	693	771	349	396
Feudatory States	13,899	15,296	2,803	2,728	1,142	1,287	512	602	108	118	45	47
British Baluchistan—												
Quetta ..	*		*		*		*		*		*	1
Baroda ..	854	799	940	900	697	746	340	385	106	117	41	57
Central India ...	..	17,546	30 451†	10,258		3,282	784	1,041	194	189	90	99
Kashmir	*	4,551	*	2 551	*	874	*	266	*	42	*	15
Hyderabad . .	7,405	5,506	7 071	7 130	4,016	4 860	1,438	1,961	306	375	99	148
Mysore	11,496	9 385	4,592	5 413	1,189	1,563	277	402	50	56	30	37
Rajputana . ..	..	15,217	..	9,180	20,913‡	3,945	..	1,450	..	341	1	168
TOTAL	348,486	342,941	184,486 30,451†	222,970	79,515 20,913‡	97,911	30,040	38,136	6,004	7 900	2 027	3,764

(*a*) These are villages in

(*b*) This figure is less than that shown in Table No 2 by 1 589,

* Information not

† This figure represents the number of villages and towns

‡ This figure represents the number of villages and towns

SUM

Above ..	50,000	inhabitants
From ..	20,000	to 50,000
	15,000	to 20,000
	10,000	to 15,000
From	5,000	to 10,000
	3,000	to 5,000
	2,000	to 3,000
	1,000	to 2,000
	500	to 1,000
	200	to 500
Less than ..	200	
Up to ...	3,000	
,, ..	1,000	
Not specified		

TOTAL

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

5,000 to 10,000.		10,000 to 15,000.		15,000 to 20,000.		20,000 to 50,000.		Above 50,000.		Not specified.		Total.		PROVINCES.
1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
4	6	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	14	...	739	745	Ajmere-Merwara.
4	7	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)989	...	22,408	17,160	Assam.
														Bengal—
141	117	48	37	14	17	22	29	11	10	...	...	248,706	226,320	British Territory.
5	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,059	(b)18,155	Feudatory States.
24	26	6	6	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	5,595	5,822	Berar.
														Bombay, including Sindh—
110	131	36	41	8	15	9	12	5	6	...	...	21,181	21,453	British Territory (Bombay).
22	35	3	5	...	...	4	3	1	2	...	...	3,417	3,750	" (Sindh).
51	59	16	18	5	7	8	11	...	1	...	...	13,191	15,451	Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)
														Burma—
10	11	2	4	4	4	2	4	2	2	...	...	15,857	17,788	Lower.
*	13	*	2	*	2	*	...	*	1	*	...	*	10,981	Upper.
														Central Provinces—
32	40	7	10	3	3	3	4	3	2	...	...	34,612	34,355	British Territory.
4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,242	10,407	Feudatory States.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	507	Coorg.
														Madras—
404	314	48	44	15	19	21	25	9	9	...	...	52,648	56,947	British Territory.
9	123	4	67	1	29	2	15	...	...	...	...	4,374	1,306	Feudatory States.
														N.-W. Provinces—
156	163	38	32	17	20	17	16	13	15	...	...	81,084	81,853	British Territory.
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3,322	2,318	Feudatory States.
36	39	13	11	3	4	1	3	1	2	...	...	24,337	24,364	Oudh.
														Panjab—
115	144	20	25	8	10	13	13	8	10	...	...	34,324	34,842	British Territory.
27	26	5	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	18,546	20,115	Feudatory States.
														British Baluchistan—
*	...	*	...	*	1	*	...	*	...	*	...	*	2	Quetta.
18	26	8	4	3	6	1	2	1	1	...	...	3,012	3,043	Baroda.
31	42	3	8	4	4	6	9	3	3	...	...	31,506	32,481	Central India.
*	7	*	...	*	...	*	1	*	1	*	...	*	8,318	Kashmir.
45	56	11	14	3	1	2	4	2	1	...	...	20,398	20,046	Hyderabad.
15	19	3	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	17,655	16,882	Mysore.
59	81	16	24	4	6	6	6	2	5	...	...	30,001	30,423	Rajputana.
1,325	1,499	291	365	97	153	123	164	66	76	1,003	...	714,707	715,879(b)	Total.

the Gáro and Nágá Hills.
owing to the omission of the villages in "Hill Tippera."
available.
containing inhabitants from less than 200 up to 1,000.
containing inhabitants from less than 200 up to 3,000,

MARY.

1881.	1891.
66	76
123	164
97	153
291	365
1,325	1,499
3,927	3,764
6,004	7,900
30,040	38,136
79,515	97,911
184,486	222,970
348,406	342,041
29,913	...
30,451	...
1,003	.
714,707	715,879(b)

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,894	1,222	3,916
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177	...	..	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	284	114	398	...	...	..	408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	..	..	...	...	...
Fiji	636	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...
St. Lucia	..	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964	...	..	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,805	696	2,201
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES* ...	698	288	986	669	296	965	349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,166	523	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123

* Emigration to French West India Colonies

† Of these 385 emigrants returned from the French West India Colony of Guadeloupe.

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	..	704	308	1,012
Natal	534	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	732*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*

NOTE.—Emigration from the port of Madras to the

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Straits Settlements	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS ...	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED ...	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*

NOTE 1.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

„ 2.—There has been as yet no emigration from Karikal and

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females	Total.
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085
1991-02	11,084	5,513	16,597
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS ...	96,391	44,087	140,731*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92

1887-88			1888 89			1889-90			1890 91			1891 92			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	3,545	1,673	5,218	3 506	1 725	5,231	Demerara
..									.	.					Grenada
...									753	334	1 087	699	361	1 060	Jamaica
...	...		..	..		1 444	556	2,000	827	283	1 110	473	181	654	Mauritius.
						976	489	1,465	1,292	585	1 877	710	345	1 055	Natal
372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	816	355	1,171	1,370	615	1,985	Fiji
									374	182	556				St Lucia
1,452	678	2,130	1 535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	2 257	1,178	3 435	2,107	1,178	3 285	Trinidad
	...		149	80	229										French West India Colonies *
			703	329	1,032	903	397	1,300	850	399	1,249	480	218	698	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
3,747	1,697	5,444	5 326	2 512	7,838	8,042	3 629	11,671	10,714	4 089	15 703	9,345	4 623	13,968	Total Number of Emigrants
4 244	2,073	6 317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	3 246	1,579	†4,825	3,225	1,386	‡4,611	Total Number returned.

prohibited since November 1888
‡ Of these 10 emigrants returned from Réunion and 602 from Surinam

2.

official year from 1882-83 to 1891 92

1887-88			1888-89			1889-90			1890-91			1891-92			DESTINATION
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2 544	1,324	605	1 929	240	95	335	Mauritius.
630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	1,703	750	2 453	1,499	795	2,294	Natal
..			..	.	.				..	..		.		.	Demerara.
85	23	108	325	43	368	61	19	80	.			.		.	Straits Settlements.
790	325	1,115	1,809	748	2,557	3,643	1,640	5 283	3 027	1,355	4 382	1,739	890	2,629	Total Number of Emigrants.
691	240	1 143*	511	237	1 047*	464	172	847*	818	414	1 232	680	294	974	Total Number returned

Straits Settlements appears to have begun from 1887 88

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92.

1887-88			1888 89			1889-90			1890-91			1891-02			DESTINATION
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															French Colonies—
...	..	...	265	96	361	..		...	...		...	...			Guadeloupe
			..					...	..	...			...		Martinique
..	...	..	.	..	.			...	...	...		..	.		Réunion
															British Colonies—
...	..		.	.	.	.				.		.			Straits Settlements
..		.	265	96	361				.			.	.		Total Number of Emigrants
1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1 132	551	1,683	483	177	660	598	268	866	Total Number returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88 nor from 1889 90 to 1891 92 No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883 84
Pondichery to the Straits Settlements

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1882-83 to 1891-92

Number of Emigrants who returned to India			
Males	Females	Total	
3,850	1 576	5,760*	1882 83
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6 647*	1884 85
6,677	2 987	10 198*	1885 86
5,610	2 541	8 819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888 89
5,689	2,851	8 751*	1889 90.
4,547	2,170	6 717	1890 91.
4,503	1,948	6,451	1891-92
47,933	21,629	72,998*	Total for ten Years

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.										
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27	12	...
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157	40	7
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53	10	2
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4	21	6
Bihár	1,990	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,270	2,130	1,172
North-Western Provinces ...	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,808	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772	9,459	9,415
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158	3,689	3,074
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	38	81	53	36
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32	33	5
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85	207	240
Mixed Madras and Bombay ...	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26	49	10
Afghanistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL ...	9,676	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838	11,671	15,703	13,968
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.										
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2	4	16	5
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	344	691	1,142	759
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81	162	196	81
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...	2	3	2
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5	8	12	23
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24	1,249	513	9
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17	24	107	28
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14	15	5	8
Kurnool			2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1
Madras			219	15	35	23	46	101	100	29
Madura			283	35	61	31	46	38	104	28
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10	43	33	12
Nellore			33	6	11	7	43	59	56	113
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...	...	1	1	7
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509	759	875	1,080
„ Canara			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7	11	3	...
Salem			226	29	75	43	98	113	97	60
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121	163	173	210
„ Canara			1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210	264	180	52
Tinnevelly			205	15	24	15	17	28	49	8
Trichinopoly			488	126	118	45	184	120	153	39
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	189	456	1,187	500	36
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19	39	32	19
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Mysore			58	...	16	8	6	13	11	3
Pondichery			23	4	15	9	11	17	13	9
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4	8	18	4
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Banda			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Benares			5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1	4	2	2
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...	...	3	1
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1	6	13	1
Poona			3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sholapur			1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4	2	4	1
Other places			7	7	4	6	8	72	13	4
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189	5,203	4,382	2,629

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	...	15	9	Bangalore	9	...	...
Bellary	11	9	...	Chingleput	5	7	6
Bombay	3	3	...	Coimbatore	79	23	11
Calicut	...	8	...	Karikal	19	4	...
Ceylon	1	...	...	Madras	11	5	3
Chingleput	196	121	13	Madura	126	70	14
Cochin	...	8	...	Malabar	21	...	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...	Mysore	6	2	...
Cuddapah	19	11	...	North Arcot	27	...	5
Ganjam	1	...	3	Pondichery	22	6	...
Godavari	5	5	15	Salem	83	13	1
Hyderabad	2	11	...	South Arcot	37	35	24
Kamptee	...	1	...	Tanjore	387	308	56
Kistna	6	5	1	Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Kolar	17	...	...	Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Kurnool	2	2	...	Other Districts	8	6	6
Madras	120	60	18				
Madura	12	6	7				
Malabar	36	64	...				
Masulipatam	3	1	...				
Mysore	103	25	5				
Nellore	17	11	...				
North Arcot	365	260	36				
Pondichery	28	2	...				
Salem	125	49	4				
South Arcot	260	152	77				
Tanjore	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly	6	1	...				
Travancore...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam	11	2	11				
Other Districts	1	3	5				
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221	TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 nor from 1889-90 to 1891-92.

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887 (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS), who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1891-92

No 1—Long Voyages

Province	Port of Sailing	Port of Destination	Number of Voyages	Number of Passengers
	To Ports out of India.			
Madras	Negapatam	Penang and Singapore	38	28,126
	Porto Novo	" "	31	1,026
	Madras ..	" " ..	29	321
	"	Penang	18	150
	Cuddalore	Barath in Sumatra	1	15
	Tranquebar	Mauritius	2	98
	Kayalpatnam	Colombo	1	20
		Total 1891 92 ..	120	29,756
		" 1890 91	66	18,804
		" 1889-90	61	17,283
		" 1888-89	53	19,203
Bombay ..	Karachi	Basra	22	3,003
	" ..	Bandar Abbas	2	3
	"	Bushire	2	11
	"	Muscat	1	19
	" .	Lingah	1	3
	Bombay ..	Zanzibar	9	1,561
	"	Mauritius	3	426
	" .	Natal	1	226
		Total 1891-92	41	5 252
		" 1890-91	53	4,221
		" 1889-90	40	4,684
		" 1888-89	14	1,879
Burma .	Rangoon .	Hongkong	22	402*
	"	Amoy ..	5	123*
		Total 1891 92	27	615
		" 1890-91	3	130
		" 1889-90	*Nil*	*Nil*
		" 1888-89	*Nil*	*Nil*
Bengal ..	False Point .	Colombo	1	*Nil*
	"	Mauritius	3	45
		Total 1891-92	4	45
		" 1890-91	7	17
		" 1889-90	Not stated	37
		" 1888-89	*Nil*	*Nil*
	Total to Ports out of India 1891-92		192	35 668
	" " " 1890-91		129	23 172
	" " " 1889-90		101	22,004
	" " " 1888-89		67	21 082

Province	Port of Sailing	Port of Destination	Number of Voyages	Number of Passengers
	To Ports in India.			
Madras .	Negapatam ..	Rangoon	30	12 210
		Total 1891-92	30	12,210
		" 1890-91	22	6,163
		" 1889-90	*Nil*	*Nil*
		" 1888-89	1	1
Bombay .	...	1891-92	*Nil*	*Nil.*
		1890 91	*Nil*	*Nil.*
		1889-90	1	408
		1888-89	2	378
Burma .	Moulmein	Cocanada .	1	60
	Rangoon	Bimlipatam	17	3 497
	"	Vizagapatam	17	1,360
	"	Cocanada	17	3,336
	"	Masulipatam	17	69
	"	Madras	37	490
	"	Negapatam ..	16	5 533
		Total 1891-92	121	14,345
		" 1890 91	115	14 050
		" 1889 90	24	15 436
		" 1888-89	19	12,409
Bengal ..	..	.. 1891 92	*Nil*	*Nil*
		1890-91	*Nil*	*Nil.*
		1889 90	*Nil*	*Nil.*
		1888-89	*Nil.*	*Nil*
	Total to Ports in India, 1891-92 .		151	26 555
	" " " 1890 91		137	20 213
	" " " 1889 90		25	16,844
	" " " 1888 89 ..		22	12,788
	Grand Total of Long Voyages in and out of India, 1891 92		343	62 223
	" " " " 1890-91		266	43 385
	" " " " 1889-90		126	37 848
	" " " " 1888 89		89	33,870

No 2—Short Voyages

Province	Port of Sailing	Port of Destination	Number of Voyages	Number of Passengers
	To Ports within the Province.			
Madras	Vizagapatam	Madras	50	863
	Cocanada	"	43	333
	Calingapatam	"	4	4
	"	Madras and Vizagapatam	1	2
	"	Gopalpur	3	6
	"	Baruva and Gopalpur	1	3
	Madras	Cocanada	53	277
	,	Vizagapatam	48	156
	"	Calingapatam	11	17
	"	Gopalpur	22	57
	"	Bimlipatam	38	171
	"	Masulipatam	30	89
	"	Kanagasanturai	1	11
	Cocanada	Gopalpur	4	11
	"	Vizagapatam	34	127
	,	Bimlipatam	16	42
	,	Masulipatam	5	9
	"	Calingapatam	2	2
	Masulipatam	Madras	64	518
	" .	Cocanada	18	34
	" ..	Vizagapatam	28	67
	"	Gopalpur	8	15
	Tellichery	Calicut	5	21
		Carried over .	480	2,335

Province	Port of Sailing	Port of Destination	Number of Voyages	Number of Passengers
		Brought forward	489	2,335
Madras—*contd*	Tellichery	Cochin .	5	13
	" .	Mangalore	25	103
	Cocanada	Negapatam	1	1
	Bimlipatam	Madras	80	727
	Cuddalore	Vizagapatam .	1	2
	Pamban	Negapatam . ..	28	338
	Malpe	Mangalore .	113	1,900
	"	Kundapur	113	158
	Kundapur	Mangalore ..	55	926
	"	Malpe	167	235
	Kayalpatnam	Kilakarai .	2	19
	"	Mutupet	1	6
	" .	Tuticorin	4	7
	"	Kulasekharapatnam	1	10
	Mangalore	Malpe .	116	2,703
	Barkur ..	Mangalore	1	1
	Serur .	"	1	4
	Tranquebar	Pamban	2	4
		Total 1891 92 .	1 211	9,542
		" 1890 91	595	5,740
		" 1889-90 .	698	10,501
		" 1888 89	389	3,461

* Chinese.

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—continued.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—*continued.*

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
To Ports within the Province—*contd.*				
Bombay	Karachi	Bombay	79	24,505
	Cutch	"	79	25,788
	Bhavnagar	"	46	9,997
	Jaigad	"	255	165,483
	Goa ...	"	263	157,987
	Mormugao	"	1	223
	Bombay	Karachi	85	25,105
	"	Cutch	76	18,812
	"	Bhavnagar	47	9,267
	"	Jaigad	248	134,210
	"	Goa	265	129,284
	"	Mormugao	6	624
		TOTAL 1891-92	1,450	701,285
		" 1890-91	1,373	670,676
		" 1889-90	1,434	639,695
		" 1888-89	1,485	608,471
Burma	Moulmein	Rangoon	158	26,213
	"	Tavoy and Mergui	24	1,101
	"	Yé, Tavoy and Morgui	2	62
	Akyab	Kyaukpyu	52	1,471
	Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	52	468
	"	Akyab	53	1,079
	Rangoon	Moulmein	156	27,476
	"	Tavoy	48	2,215
	"	Mergui	46	293
	"	Sandoway	39	121
		Carried over	630	60,499
		Brought forward	630	60,499
Burma—*contd.*	Rangoon	Kyaukpyu	57	422
	"	Akyab	50	860
		TOTAL 1891-92	737	61,781
		" 1890-91	680	63,259
		" 1889-90	233	35,298
		" 1888-89	317	35,716
Bengal	Calcutta	Puri	4	974
	"	Balasore	58	871
	"	Chandbali	224	90,612
	"	Chittagong	79	12,850
	Puri	Calcutta	1	727
	Balasore	"	58	1,688
	Chandbali	"	224	86,063
	False Point	"	5	*Nil.*
	Chittagong	"	85	8,667
		TOTAL 1891-92	738	202,452
		" 1890-91	612	169,942
		" 1889-90	601	144,600
		" 1888-89	208	122,348
		Total to Ports within the Province 1891-92	4,136	975,060
		" " " 1890-91	3,260	909,617
		" " " 1889-90	2,906	830,094
		" " " 1888-89	2,489	769,996
To Ports outside the Province.				
(*a*)—To Ports in India.				
Madras	Gopalpur	Calcutta	35	4,410
	Madras	"	15	119
	Bimlipatam	"	33	115
	Masulipatam	"	4	5
	Mangalore	"	1	66
	Tranquebar	"	1	13
	Gopalpur	Rangoon	35	3,885
	Baruva	"	32	5,193
	Calingapatam	"	28	4,187
	Bimlipatam	"	54	2,701
	Vizagapatam	"	55	8,991
	Cocanada	"	54	10,527
	Masulipatam	"	51	362
	Madras	"	84	4,813
	Cuddalore	"	8	126
	Negapatam	"	17	6,454
	Madras	Port Blair	6	136
	Mangalore	Bombay	47	6,990
	Kundapur	"	55	133
	Malpe	"	113	333
	Madras	"	5	9
	Tellichery	"	24	51
	Kundapur	Karwar	55	87
	"	Tadri	55	533
	"	Kumpta	55	211
	"	Hunáwar	56	127
	"	Beitkul	55	291
	"	Mormugao	55	283
	"	Ankola	15	4
	Malpe	Beitkul	113	228
	"	Hunáwar	113	128
	"	Tadri	113	393
	"	Kumpta	113	345
	"	Karwar	113	106
	"	Vengorla	51	3
	"	Mormugao	113	515
	Barkur	Goa	1	3
		TOTAL 1891-92	1,833	62,876
		" 1890-91	823	58,430
		" 1889-90	557	62,401
		" 1888-89	463	54,316
(*a*)—To Ports in India—*contd.*				
Bombay	Bombay	Mangalore	30	4,052
	"	Calcutta	1	122
		TOTAL 1891-92	31	4,174
		" 1890-91	50	8,194
		" 1889 90	61	4,800
		" 1888-89	24	3,781
Burma	Akyab	Chittagong	56	17,329
	Rangoon	"	98	8,725
	"	Calcutta	136	18,710
	"	Bimlipatam	36	4,742
	"	Vizagapatam	36	2,565
	"	Cocanada	36	5,569
	"	Masulipatam	36	149
	"	Madras	70	786
	"	Negapatam	29	9,096
	Moulmein	Calcutta	74	164
	"	Cocanada	1	60
	"	Negapatam	1	30
		TOTAL 1891-92	609	67,924
		" 1890-91	563	60,570
		" 1889-90	311	70,084
		" 1888-89	295	68,591
Bengal	Calcutta	Rangoon	134	34,875
	"	Coast Ports	77	1,090
	"	Port Blair	9	927
	Chittagong	Akyab	52	13,457
	"	Rangoon	43	8,668
	Puri	Coast Ports	2	16
	False Point	"	42	12
		TOTAL 1891-92	359	59,045
		" 1890-91	208	58,588
		" 1889-90	196	60,060
		" 1888-89	487	45,905
		Total to Ports in India, 1891-92	2,832	194,019
		" " 1890-91	1,674	185,782
		" " 1889-90	1,125	187,345
		" " 1888-89	1,269	172,593

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—concluded.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—*concluded.*

To Ports outside the Province—*concluded.*

(*b*)—To Ports out of India.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
Madras ...	Tuticorin ...	Colombo	134	40,748
	Tondi ...	„	32	9,482
	Tranquebar ...	„	7	316
	Kayalpatnam ...	„	1	20
	Tellichery ...	„	6	11
	Negapatam ...	„	2	278
	Pamban ...	„	41	1,398
	Madras ...	„	1	2
	„ ...	Galle	1	4
	Porto Novo ...	Jaffna	1	5
	Pamban ...	„	15	151
		Total 1891-92 ...	241	52,415
		„ 1890-91 ...	303	36,586
		„ 1889-90 ...	70	18,255
		„ 1888-89 ...	79	17,544
Bombay ...	Bombay ...	Basra	55	9,554
		Total 1891-92 ...	55	9,554
		„ 1890-91 ...	65	9,309
		„ 1889-90 ...	54	6,614
		„ 1888-89 ...	50	6,476

(*b*)—To Ports out of India—*concld.*

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.
Burma ...	Pangoon ...	Penang	77	2,121
	„ ...	Singapore	54	445
	Moulmein ...	Penang and Singapore ...	3	12
	„ ...	Penang	15	143
		Total 1891-92 ...	149	2,721
		„ 1890-91 ...	104	1,080
		„ 1889-90 ...	46	1,217
		„ 1888-89 ...	50	1,411
Bengal ...	...	...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		Total 1891-92 ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		„ 1890-91 ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		„ 1889-90 ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
		„ 1888-89 ...	2	2
		Total to Ports out of India, 1891-92 ...	445	64,600
		„ „ „ 1890-91 ...	472	46,925
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	170	26,116
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	187	25,433
		Total of Short Voyages to Ports outside the Province, 1891-92 ...	3,277	258,709
		„ „ „ 1890-91 ...	2,146	232,707
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	1,295	213,461
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	1,456	198,026
		Grand Total of Short Voyages, 1891-92 ...	7,413	1,223,769
		„ „ „ 1890-91 ...	5,406	1,142,324
		„ „ „ 1889-90 ...	4,261	1,043,555
		„ „ „ 1888-89 ...	3,945	968,022

No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 and 2.

	Number of Voyages.				Number of Passengers			
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
LONG VOYAGES.								
To ports out of India.								
From Madras	53	61	66	120	19,203	17,283	18,804	29,756
„ Bombay	14	40	53	41	1,879	4,684	4,221	5,252
„ Burma	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	3	27	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	130	615
„ Bengal	*Nil.*	Not stated.	7	4	*Nil*	37	17	45
TOTAL ...	67	101	129	192	21,082	22,004	23,172	35,668
To ports in India.								
From Madras	1	*Nil.*	22	30	1	*Nil.*	6,163	12,210
„ Bombay	2	1	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	378	408	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
„ Burma	19	24	115	121	12,409	15,136	14,050	14,345
„ Bengal	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
TOTAL ..	22	25	137	151	12,788	15,544	20,213	26,555
TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES ...	89	126	266	343	33,870	37,848	43,385	62,223
SHORT VOYAGES.								
To ports within the Province.								
From Madras	389	698	595	1,211	3,461	10,501	5,740	9,542
„ Bombay	1,485	1,434	1,873	1,450	608,471	639,695	670,676	701,285
„ Burma	317	233	680	737	35,716	35,208	63,259	61,781
„ Bengal	298	601	612	738	122,348	144,640	169,942	202,452
TOTAL ...	2,489	2,966	3,260	4,136	769,996	830,094	909,617	975,060
To ports outside the Province.								
(a)—In India.								
From Madras	463	557	823	1,833	54,316	52,401	58,430	62,876
„ Bombay	24	61	50	31	3,781	4,800	8,104	4,174
„ Burma	295	311	503	609	68,591	70,084	60,570	67,924
„ Bengal	487	196	298	359	45,905	60,060	58,588	59,045
TOTAL ...	1,269	1,125	1,674	2,832	172,593	187,345	185,782	194,019
(b)—Out of India								
From Madras	79	70	303	241	17,544	18,255	36,586	52,415
„ Bombay	56	54	65	55	6,476	6 644	9,309	9,554
„ Burma	50	46	104	149	1,411	1 217	1 030	2,721
„ Bengal	2	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	2	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
TOTAL ...	187	170	472	445	25,433	26,116	46,925	64,690
TOTAL TO PORTS OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE ...	1,456	1,295	2,146	3,277	198,026	213,461	232,707	258,709
TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES ..	3,945	4,261	5,406	7,413	968,022	1,043,555	1,142,324	1,233,769
GRAND TOTAL OF LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES ...	4,034	4,387	5,672	7,756	1,001,892	1,081,403	1,185,709	1,295,992

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI	Miles	SANCTIONED MILEAGE	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES				
I	East Indian (*a*)	Main line—		1,564½	Standard
		Howrah *vid* chord line to Delhi	954½		
		Branches—			
		Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch)	2½		
		Hooghly (23½ miles from Howrah) to Naihátí (Branch to Eastern Bengal state railway)	4½		
		Ondál (41½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Topsí (Singharon branch)	7½		
		Sítarámpur (62½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch)	5½		
		Barákar to Khoodeeah (Jherriah branch)	*36		
		Mile 1 from Barákar to Chanch (Jherriah branch)	*8		
		Madhupur (108½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Kurhurbaree collieries (Kurhurbaree branch)	26½		
		Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghát branch)	2½		
		Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya state railway (Gya state railway branch)	½		
		Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to Dígha Ghát (Dígha Ghát branch)	5½		
		Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord Line) to Tárighát (Tárighát branch)	12		
		Naini (559¼ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord Line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch)	223½		
		Allahabad (564½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to Fort (Allahabad Fort branch)	2½		
		Cawnpore (684½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to the corn market in the city (Cawnpore city branch)	1		
		Tándla (827½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Chord line) to Agra (Agra branch)	13½		
		Khána to Luckeeserai (Loop line)	250½		
		Tinpahar (194½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch)	7½		
		Jamálpur (297½ miles from Howrah *vid* the Loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch)	5½		
II	Patna-Gya	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the Main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya	...	57½	Ditto
III	Bengal Nágpur	Main line—		860½	Ditto
		Ásansol (131½ miles from Howrah on the Chord line, East Indian railway) *vid* Biláspur to Nágpur*	627		
		Branches—			
		From Damoodur, a point at 4·88 miles from Ásansol Junction, to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria coal branch)	7		
		Jharsuguda (382 58 miles from Nágpur) to Sambalpur City (Sambalpur branch)	*29½		
		Biláspur to Katni (Katni branch)	197½		
IV	Indian Midland	Main line—		677½	Ditto
		Bhopal (57 miles from Itárasi on the Bhopal-Itárasi state railway *vid* Jhánsi and Gwalior to Agra Cantonment)	315½		
		Branches—			
		Jhánsi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah on the Jubbulpore branch of the East Indian railway) (Mánikpur branch)	180½		
		Jhánsi to Cawnpore transfer sidings (684½ miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) (Cawnpore branch)	135½		
		Bína (143 miles from Itárasi on the main line) to Saugor (Saugor branch)	46½		
V	Bhopal-Itárasi (British section)	Itárasi to the frontier of the Bhopal State	...	13	Ditto
VI	Wardha Coal	Wardha (471 miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora	..	(*b*)45	Ditto
VII	Dhond-Manmád	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay on the south-east line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161¼ miles from Bombay on the north-east line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway)	..	145½	Ditto
VIII	Bezváda extension	Hyderabad frontier to Bezváda	...	21½	Ditto
IX	Godhra Rutlam	Godhra (318½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Rutlam (537½ miles from Ahmadabad on the Malwa section of the Rajputana Malwa railway)	...	*115½	Ditto
X	Bengal and North Western—	Main line—		341½	Metre
	Tirhoot section	Semaria Ghát (on the opposite bank of the Ganges 4 miles below Mokameh) to Bettiah	145½		
		Branches—			
		Samastipur to Khanwa Ghát on the Kosi river (Eastern branch)	98½		
		Durbhunga to Bairagnia bazar (Bairagnia branch)	60½		
		Muzufferpore to Hajeepore and Sonepore (Hajeepore branch)	36½		
	Company's section†	Main line—		41½	Ditto
		Sonepore (opposite Patna) *vid* Chupra, Sewan and Gorakhpur, to Mankapur and thence to Ajodhya	238½		
		Sonepore to Bunwárobak (Loop line)	9½		
		Branches—			
		Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch)	39½		
		Mankapur to Naipálganj Road (Naipálganj Road branch)	88½		
		Chupra to Revelganj (Revelganj branch)	7		
		Gonda to Bahramghát (Bahramghát branch)	31½		
		Carried over		4,250½	

(*a*) The East Indian railway the first section of which was opened in 1854, was guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State

* Under construction

† Although for convenience classed amongst state railways, this line is the property of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																			
AT END OF YEAR																			
1872	1873	1874	1875.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881.	1882	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889 90	1890-91	1891-92.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,504¼	1,516¼	1,516¼	1,518¼	1,521	1 521	1,526¼	1,531¼	1,525¼	1,525¼	1,525½	1,525½	1,525¼
...	...	...	...				57	57	57	57	57	57	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼	57¼
...	...	.	.	.	..	.	..	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291¼	501¼	831¼	831¼
...	...		..	...	.	.	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	116¼	211¼	514¼	677¼	677¼	677¼
...	..			.	.	..	...	..	..	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
...	..		18½	18¼	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	(c)45
...	..	..	..	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145¼
..	...		..	..	...	...	...		.	..	...			...	...	21½	21½	21½	21¼
..	...		.	...	..	...	..	.	...		...	..	...		..	..		...	...
...	...	..	(c) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½	278½	273½	329½	341½
...	...		..	..	. .	..	...	..	..				303	303	376¼	376½	376½	375½	375½	414½
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,674½	1,566½	1,566½	1,628½	1,808½	1,905	1,970	2,023½	2,088	2,198½	2,537	2,541½	2,718½	2,820½	3 265	3 637½	4,022	4,072½

(b) Exclud s 1½ mil s at Warora retained by the colliery as sidings on the transfer of the working of this railway to the Great Indian Peninsula railway
(c) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

10287

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES —*contd.*	Brought forward .	4,256½	
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)	Main line— Miles. Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Bareilly (355 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) 198½	224½	Metre
		Branch— Mailáni (118 miles from Lucknow) to Dudwa (Dudwa branch) *26		
XII	Rajputana-Malwa	Agra east bank (Junction with the East Indian railway) to Agra Cantonment (Rajputana section). . . . . (a)3	1,674	Ditto
		Rajputana section— Main line— Delhi *vid* Bándikui and Ajmere to Ahmadabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) . 579½		
		Branches— Garhi Harsaru (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar salt branch) . . . . 7½ Bándikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) . . . . . 95 Sámbhar lake salt branch and sidings 32½		
		Malwa section— 715 Main line— Ajmere to Khandwa (352¾ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula railway) . . . 393		
		Branches— Fatehabad (21½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain city (Ujjain branch) 14½		
		Cawnpore-Achnera section— 407½ Main line— Cawnpore (683¾ miles from Howrah *vid* the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera . 239½		
		Branches— Manithana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart branch) . . . . . 5 Kásganj (153¾ miles from Cawnpore city) to Soron (Soron branch) . . . . . 9 Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) 7½		
		261 Rewári-Ferozepore railway— Main line— Rewári (51¼ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore 240¾		
		Branches— Kot Kapúra (212½ miles from Rewari) to Fázilka (Fázilka branch) 50		
		290¾		
XIII	Southern Mahratta	Main line— Portuguese frontier near Dhárwár *vid* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda . 511½	1,043¾	Ditto
		Branches— Hubli to Haribar (Haribar branch) . . . . . 81½ Gadag to Hotgi (Bijápur branch) . . . . . 172¾ Londa to Poona (Poona branch) 278		
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section).	Mysore section— Mysore *vid* Bangalore and Gubbi to Haribar . . . . . 296¾ Mysore to Nanjangúd . . . . . 15 Bangalore to Mysore frontier (Hindupur) *51½	362¾	Ditto
XV	South Indian (*b*)	Main line— Madras (Park) to Tuticorin . . . . . 444 Branches— Madras (Park) to Beach . . . . . 1¾ Chingleput (35 miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) . . 89 Villupuram (99 miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch) . . 16½ Tanjore (218¾ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch) . . . . . 48¾ Trichinopoly (240½ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras on the Madras railway, South-West line) (Erode branch) . . . . . 87 Maniyáchi (426½ miles from Madras) to Tinnevelly (Tinnevelly branch) . . . . . 18¼ Villupuram-Guntakal section— Main line— Villupuram (99 miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) *vid* Dharmavaram to Guntakal (275¼ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway) . . . . . 342¾ Branches— Pakála to Nellore (Nellore branch) . . . . . 107¾ Dharmavaram to Mysore frontier (Dharmavaram-Hindupur extension) *56⅛	1,161¾	Ditto
		Carried over .	8,723½	

(*a*) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.
* Under construction.

—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
At end of Year																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891 92.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,574½	1,566½	1,566½	1,625½	1,808½	1,905	1,970	2,023½	2,088	2,198½	2,537	2,541½	2,718½	2,820½	3,265	3,637½	4,023	4,072½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	91½	142	140½	140½	140½	198½
...	...	91½	329	405½	536½	536½	632½	751	1,050½	1,254½	1,254½	1,398½	1,603	1,667½	1,667½	1,667½	1,665	1,672½	1,672½	1,674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½	853	854½	977½	1,043½	1,043½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½	139½	210½	296½	295½	311½
185½	185½	185½	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	737½	737½	737½	900½	1,150½
1,689	1,689	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,053½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,244½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½

(b) The South Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1890, when it was purchased by the State.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI		MILES	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES —*concld.*	Brought forward		8723½	
		Main line—	Miles.		
		Chittagong to Makum	582		
XVI	Assam-Bengal	Branches—		*742½	Metre
		Laksham to Chandpur	32		
		Badarpur to Silchar	17½		
		Lumding to Gauhati	110½		
XVII	Mâyavaram-Mutupet	Mâyavaram (173½ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) to Mutupet		*53½	Ditto
XVIII	Palânpur-Deesa	Pâlanpur (496½ miles from Delhi on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) to the Cantonment of Deesa		*17½	Ditto
		TOTAL		9,536½	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	Main Line and Branches (Commercial)—			
		Main Line—			
		Ghâziabad (12½ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshâwar	614		
		Lahore to Kâmâri	823		
		Branches—			
		Wazirabad to Sialkot (Sialkot branch)	26½		
		Sialkot to the frontier of the Kashmir State	8½		
		Sukkur to Sukkur Bandar	1½		
		Kotri to Kotri Bandar	1½		
		Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord line)	(*b*) 2		
		Rewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch)	34½		
		Ferozepore City to Hussainwala	*2		
		TOTAL	1,51°½		
XIX	North Western (*a*)	Frontier Section (Military)—		2,359	Standard
		(Sind-Sagor railway)—			
		Main Line—			
		Lâla Mûsa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Sher Shah	344½		
		Golra Junction to Khushâlgarh (Khushâlgarh branch)	70		
		Malakwâl to Bhera (Bhera branch)	17½		
		Harunpur to Khewra salt mines / Khewra to Kalapani } Khewra branch	11		
		Kundián to Miánwâli (Miánwâli Branch)	9		
		Mianwâli to Mâri	27		
		Mahmûd Kot to Ghâzi Ghât (Dera Ghâzi Khan branch)	10½		
		(Sind-Pishin railway)—			
		Main Line—			
		Ruk Junction *vid* Sibi, Harnâi and Bostân to Kila Abdulla and thence to Chaman	335½		
		Quetta loop—			
		Quetta to Bostân	20½		
		TOTAL	845½		
XX	Amritsar-Pathânkot	Amritsar (855½ miles from Kâmari on the main line of the North Western railway), *vid* Batâla and Gurdâspur to Pathânkot	66½	66½	Ditto
		Main Line—			
		Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shâhjahânpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saharanpur	544½		
		Branches—			
		Junction (126½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch)	3½		
XVI	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*d*)	Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to Bahramghât (Bahramghât branch)	21½	900½	Ditto
		Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch)	45½		
		Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch)	60½		
		Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch)	17		
		Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) *vid* Rae Bareli to Jaunpur (Lucknow-Rae Bareli-Jaunpur branch)	(*c*)152		
		Bareilly Junction (355 miles from Moghal Serai Junction on the main line) to Moradabad (425½ miles from Moghal Serai Junction on the main line) *vid* Rampur (Bareilly Rampur-Moradabad branch)	*56		
		Carried over		3,326	

(*a*) The Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1885, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) This is a military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
* Under construction

—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																			
AT END OF YEAR																			
1871.	1872.	1873	1874	1875	1876.	1877	1878.	1879	1880	1881.	1882.	1883-84	1884-85	1885 86	1886-87	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92
1,089	1,089	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,053½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,241½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½
...	..	..			..			.						..	...	...	...	...	...	...
..			...	...	...	.	...	..	...		...		—	..	.	..	...	...	.	...
..			...	...	...	...	...	...		...		.		..		.	..			...
1,089	1,089	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,053½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,241½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½
666½	661½	663½	664½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,722½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,784½	2,781	2,376½	2,376½	2,355
	...	...				.				..		51	65	65	65	64½	64½	64½	64½	66½
42	203½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	540½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	514½	593½	679½	686	692½	692½	692½	692½
708½	957	1,120	1,204	1,260½	1,310½	1,310½	1 814½	1 814½	2,091	2 226	2,279½	2,384½	2,445½	2,536½	2,809½	3,141½	3,138½	3,133½	3,134	3,147

(c) Only 49 miles of this line viz., Lucknow to Rae Bareli, are under construction.

(d) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI		MILES	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*contd*	Brought forward		3,326	...
XXII	Eastern Bengal	Eastern section (*a*)—	Miles	248¼	Standard
		Main line—			
		Calcutta (Sealdah) to 145th mile	145		
		Branches—			
		Jagati Junction to river Ganges (Kooshtea branch)	3¾		
		Kooshtea loop line	1¼		
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch)	2		
		Rajbári to Goalundo	4		
		Mile 145 to Pachooria	4¾		
		Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Dámukdia Ghât (Porádaha branch)	17¾		
		TOTAL	178½		
		Southern section—			
		Original line—			
		Calcutta to Port Canning (*b*)	28		
		Diamond Harbour line—			
		Sonápur to Diamond Harbour	27½		
		Diamond Harbour towards Hara Fort	½		
		Junction with Eastern section	¼		
		Budge-Budge extension—			
		Ballygunge (4¼ miles from Sealdah on the Southern section) to Budge-Budge	13½		
		TOTAL	69¾		
XXIII	Bengal Central†	Dum-Dum Junction (4¼ miles from Calcutta on the Eastern section, Eastern Bengal state railway) *viâ* Baraset and Bongong to Khoolna	104½	125	Ditto
		Ránaghât (45½ miles from Calcutta on the Eastern section, Eastern Bengal state railway) to Pongong (Ránaghat section)	20½		
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners'	Cossipore to Kidderpore		6¼	Ditto
XXV	Mushkaf-Bolán	Polán Junction to Nari Bank	*4	85¾	Ditto
		Nári bank to Kolpur	*56¾		
		Kolpur to Quetta	*25		
XXVI	Mári-Attock	Mári (36 miles from Kundián on the Sind Sagor railway) to Roumia near Attock		*104	Ditto
XXVII	Hyderabad-Umarkot	Giddu Bandar on the Indus near Hyderabad to the right bank of the Nara river		*77½	Ditto
XXVIII	East Coast	Pezváda to Naraj near Cuttack	*499¼	516	Ditto
		Branches—			
		Sámalkôt to Cocanada	*10		
		Gopalpatnam to Waltain (Vizagapatam)	*6¾		
XXIX	Eastern Bengal	Northern section—		478¼	Metre
		Main line—			
		Sára Ghât to Siliguri	196		
		Branches—			
		Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch)	34		
		Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch)	19¼		
		TOTAL	249¼		
		Kaunia-Dharlla branch—			
		Teesta Junction *viâ* Kurigram on the Dharlla river to Jatrapur	23¼		2' 6"
		Teesta Junction to Mogalhât	13¾		
		TOTAL	37		
		Assam-Bihar section—			
		Main Line—			
		Manihári *viâ* Katihár to Dinagepore	84		
		Branches—			
		Katihár *viâ* Kasba to Ancharághât (Kosi branch)	72½		
		Barsoi *viâ* Dingraghât to Kissenganj	*35½		
		TOTAL	192		
		Dacca section—			
		Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh	86	86	Ditto
XXX	Burma	Main line—		571	Ditto
		Rangoon to Prome	161		
		Rangoon to Toungoo	166		
		Suburban lines	9		
		TOTAL	336		
		Toungoo-Mandalay section—			
		Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay	220		
		Mandalay to Mandalay Shore	2½		
		Branch—			
		Meiktila road station to Meiktila town (Meiktila branch)	*12½		
		TOTAL	235		
		Carried over		5,624	

(*a*) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal railway was opened in 1862 It was a guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the state.
* Under construction
† Although for convenience classed amongst state railways, this line is the property of the Bengal Central Railway Company

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC — At end of Year																		
1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883 84	1884-85	1885 86	1886 87	1887 88	1888 89	1889-90	1890 91	1891 92
708¾	957	1,120	1,204	1,209½	1 310½	1,310½	1,814½	1,814½	2,091	2,226	2,279½	2 384	2 445¾	2 593½	2 809¾	3,141¾	3,138½	3,133¾	3,134	3,114
185	185	185	187	186½	187	187	187	186¾	186¾	186¾	203	215½	233½	234½	234¾	234¾	234¾	234¾	249	248¾
...		...		...				.			20	114	125½	125¼	125¼	125½	125	125	125	125
..		.		1¾	1¾	1¾	3¾	3¾	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6¼
...	...	.			..			..	..						...	...		.	.	.
...	.	..		...	.				.							..	...			...
...		...		...		...	.		.				—	...	..		..			. .
...	...	..	..		.	...	.	..		.					..	..			.	...
...	...	..		.	...	134¼	232	242½	213¾	206½	280	289	286	285¾	285¾	350	351½	425½	443½	442¾
...	...	...	...	...	...		.	.		...	...		10½	85¾	86	86	86	86	86	86
...	.		.			161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	555	553	556	558¼
893¾	1 142	1,305	1,391	1,457½	1,499½	1,794½	2,398½	2,408½	2,086½	2 844½	2,947½	3,261	3,359	3,599	3,874½	4,280¾	4,494½	4 562½	4,597¾	4,580¾

(b) The first section of this line was opened in 1862 It belonged to a guarant ed company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868 Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour line as a Provincial state line, under the name "Calcutta and South Eastern railway."

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE—*concld.*	Brought forward .	5,824	
XXXI	Mu Valley . . .	Main Line— Miles. Sagaing shore on the right bank of the Irrawaddy river to Shwebo . . . . . 53 Shwebo to Mogaung . . . . . *241¼ Branch— Myohaung (3 miles south of Mandalay on the Toungoo-Mandalay line) to the left bank of the Irrawaddy river opposite Sagaing (Myohaung branch) . . . . . 6 Nahakoung on the main line to Katha on the right bank of the Irrawaddy river (Katha branch) . . *14¼	314¼	Metre
XXXII	Nalhâti . . .	Nalhâti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azimganj	(a) 27¼	4′ 0″
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj .	Companyganj to Thariâghât . . . . . 7¼ Thariâghât to Komora lime stone quarry . . . . . ¾	8	2′ 6″
XXXIV	Jorhât . . .	Main line— Gosâigâon to Titâbar . . . . . 18¼ Branch— Chenimara to Mariana (Mariani branch) . . . . . 7 River siding— Alternative cold weather section to steamer ghât 3¼	28¾	2′ 0″
		TOTAL .	6,002¼	

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Company) and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the state on 31st March 1872.

* Under construction.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																			
At end of Year																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
893¾	1,142	1,305	1,391	1,457½	1,499½	1,794½	2,398½	2,408½	2,686½	2,844½	2,947½	3,261	3,359	3,599	3,872½	4,280½	4,494½	4,562½	4,597½	4,580¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	59
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½	30½	28½	28½
921	1,169½	1,332½	1,418½	1,484½	1,526½	1,821½	2,425½	2,435½	2,713½	2,871½	2,974½	3,288½	3,413	3,655½	3,934	4,346½	4,560	4,627½	4,660½	4,703½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR												
					1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Miles.																
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula.	Main line— Bombay vid Kalyán and Bhusával Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-east line) . . . . . 615¼ Branches— Bhusával (276 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch). . 244½ Gádarwára (535½ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch) . . . . . 12½ Main line— Kalyán (33½ miles from Bombay) to Raichúr, point of junction with the Madras railway (South-east line) . 408½ Branch— Palasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) . . 7½	1,288¼	Standard	20¼	33¼	49¼	87¼	87¼	193¼	244¼	297	437¼	495	552½	585¼	701¼	815¼
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	Main line— Bombay (Colába) terminus to Wadhwán . . . . . 330½ Branches— Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) . . 49½ Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Viramgám (340½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) (Pátri branch)1 22½	402½	Ditto	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305½	305½	305½
XXXVII	Madras .	Main line— Madras vid Veyasarpandy and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-west line) . . . . . 414 Branches— Veyasarpandy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch) . . . . . 2½ Jalárpet (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch) 87½ Pódanúr (301½ miles from Madras) to Mettupálaiyam (Nilgiri branch) 25½ Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálghat Town (Pálghat branch) . 2½ Main line— Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) to Raichúr, point of junction with the Great Indian Peninsula railway) (North-west line) 307½	839½	Ditto	...	...	...	65	80½	96½	95½	187	296½	447½	477½	570	609½	643½
		TOTAL (b) .	2,588½		20¼	33¼	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	868½	1,109½	1,215½	1,461	1,616½	1,765

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian railway which was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal railway which was a guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; the Oudh and Rohilkhund Railway which was a guaranteed railway

2.

GUARANTEED COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1867	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½
305½	306½	307½	312½	340½	389½	411½	428½	430½	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½	460½	460½	460½
643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	880½	859	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a)823½	838½	838	839½	839½	839½
1,801½	1,855½	1,916½	2,352½	2,453½	2,498	2,548½	2,565	2,566½	2,575½	2,582½	2,581½	2,588½	2,590	2,590	2,610½	2,609½	2,609½	2,609½	2,573	2,587½	2,587	2,588½	2,588½	2,588½

branch to the Southern Mahratta railway.
guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway which was a up to the end of 1888; and the South Indian railway which was a guaranteed railway up to the end of 1890.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.		Miles.	
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	Delhi on the East Indian railway *viâ* Kurnál and Umballa to Kalka	162¼	Standard.
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly district	22¼	Ditto
XL	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200¼ miles from Howrah on the Chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur	4¾	Metre
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section).	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the main line) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal hills	54	Ditto
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	Main line— Dibrugarh on the bank of the Brahmaputra river *viâ* Makum Junction to Dihing bridge . . . 61½ Branch— Makum Junction to Tálap (Tálap branch) 16	77½	Ditto
XLIII	Duars	Main line— Jalpaiguri (305 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Dam-Dim . . . . . 31¼ Branch— Latiguri to Ramshai Hát 7¾	39*	Ditto
XLIV	Nilgiri	Mettupálaiyam (327½ miles from Madras on the Madras railway, Nilgiri branch) to Coonoor	16¼*	Ditto
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan	Siliguri (328 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Darjeeling	51	2' 0"
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Donedumie river	8	2' 6"
		TOTAL	435¼	

* Under construction.

2—*concluded.*

ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA,

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	162½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	218½	217½	218	218	218	218	380	370½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	Miles	GAUGE	LENGTH		
					1871	1872.	1873
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES						
XLVII	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon	7¼	Standard	8	8	8
XLVIII	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amraoti	5½	Ditto	6	6	6
XLIX	Bhopal-Itárси (Native state section)	Frontier of the Bhopal State to Bhopal	44	Ditto	...	...	...
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	Main line— Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula railway) *vid* Secunderabad to south-east frontier 310					
		Branches— Husain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi) to Hyderabad (Hyderabad Branch) 3½	332	Ditto	...	...	...
		Dornakal to Singareni coal fields (Mineral branch) 16½					
		Junction of new line to Trimulgherry (*Troop siding*) 2½*					
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	Ánand (269¾ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád	13¼	Ditto	...	...	...
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	Viramgám (40½ miles from Ahmadabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Mehsána to Kheiálu 68	92¾	Metre	.	. .	...
		Mehsána to Pátan 24¾					
LIII	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¼ miles from Poona on the Poona Branch of the Southern Mahratta railway)	20¼	Metre	.	...	...
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colába) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] *vid* Dabhoi to Bodeli 42½	71¼	2′ 6″	...	. .	20
		Dabhoi to Chándod 10¾					
		Dabhoi to Vishvámitri 18¾					
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	TOTAL	596	...	14	14	34
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	Rájpura (172 miles from Delhi on the North Western railway, main line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda	107¾	Standard	...	...	...
LVI	Jamu and Kashmir (Native state section)	Frontier of the Kashmir State to the left bank of the Tawí river near Jammu	16	Ditto	...	...	...
LVII	Cooch Behar	Gitalda (on the left bank of the Dharla river opposite Mogalhát) to the right bank of the Torsa river	24½†	2 6′		..	. .
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.	TOTAL	148½	...		...	...
LVIII	Bina-Guna	Bina (143 miles from Itárси) on the Indian Midland railway to Guna	72½†	Standard	...	...	...
LIX	Jodhpore-Bikanir	Main line— Marwar Railway Junction (218 miles from Ahmadabad on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) *vid* Lúni and Merta Road Junctions to Bikanir 231	361½	Metre	...	...	...
		Branches— Lúni junction to Pachpadra (Pachpadra branch) 60					
		Merta Road to Kuchman Road (374 miles from Ahmadabad on the Rajputana-Malwa railway, Makrana branch) 70½†					
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar.	Main line— Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction 104½	379½	Ditto	...	...	...
		Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar Bandar 159					
		Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Junágarh quarry line 69¾					
		Branch— Jetalsar to Rájkot (77 miles from Wadhwán on the Morvi railway) 46					
LXI	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) *vid* Vánkáner Junction to Morvi 68½	93¾	2′ 6″	...	...	...
		Rájkot branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot 25¼					
	FOREIGN LINES	TOTAL	907	...	...	...	...
LXII	West of India Portuguese	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier	51	Metre	...	...	...
LXIII	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Ditto	...	...	...
		TOTAL	58¾	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	20,272½	...	5,077¼	5,370¼	5,695

* Shown in the Revenue Account as "constructed but not worked"
† Under construction.

3.

in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1874.	1875.	1876	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881	1882	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888 89.	1889-90	1890-91.	1891-92.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½	329½	332½	329½
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13½	13½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27½	27½	68	92½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29½
20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	71½	71½
155	155	155	155	155	175½	191½	195½	195½	193½	237½	237½	341½	410½	472½	472½	542½	593½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108	107½	107½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123½	123½	123½	291
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½	250½	333½	333½	333½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93½	93½	93½
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	211	211½	257	281½	385	385	451½	550½	551	718½
...	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	48½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½
6,227½	6,520½	6,634½	7,324	8,215½	8,496½	9,312	9,896	10,140½	10,784½	12,004½	12,379½	13,390½	14 381	15 245½	16,101½	16,980½	17,571½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic	1,478	911½	1,453½	1,801½	368½	725½	...	...
	In progress	110½	77½	239	20	...	29½	542½	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	1,588½	989	1,692½	1,827½	368½	754½	542½	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.	Opened for traffic	...	...	985½	799	1,536½	...	36½	617½
	In progress	438	...	113½	208	108(a)	...	...	268
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	438	...	1,049	1,007	1,644½	...	36½	885½
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	Opened for traffic	...	...	78	54	162½	...	77½	8
	In progress	16½	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	16½	...	117	54	162½	...	77½	8
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	107½	..	...	...
	In progress	...	...	24½	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	24½	...	107½	...	...	...
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
FOREIGN LINES	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Opened for traffic	2,238	2,206½	2,466½	2,654½	2,175½	1,116½	114	625½
	In progress	564½	77½	416	231	108	43½	542½	268
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED	2,802½	2,284	2,882½	2,888½	2,283½	1,159½	656½	893½

(a) Includes 2 miles of military line not used for (public) traffic.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the year 1891-92.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN	SIND.	KÁTHIÁWÁR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles	Miles.	Miles.	Miles	Miles.
35¼	311½	648¾	671½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,405½
...	51½	...	55	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,131
35¼	362¾	648¾	726½	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	9,536½
...	...	...	...	311½	467¾	...	...	...	...	...	4,703½
...	...	...	...	85¾	77½	...	...	...	...	...	1,298¾
...	...	...	...	397	544¼	...	...	...	...	...	6,002¼
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139½	57¾	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435¼
329¾	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	593¾
2¼(*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¼
332	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	596
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	..	...	148¼
...	...	291	...	...	...	427½	...	...	...	...	718½
...	...	70⅛	58¼	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	188¼
...	...	361⅛	58¼	...	...	473½	...	...	...	...	907
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	51	7¾	58¾
505	369	939¾	715⅞	311½	467½	427½	165	16	51	7¾	17,571½
2¼	51⅛	70⅛	119¼	85½	77⅛	46	...	...	...	...	2,700¼
507¼	420⅛	1,010¼	828¾	397	544¼	473½	165	16	51	7¾	20,272¼

(*b*) Military sidings not used for (public) traffic.

No 5

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the year 1891

GENERAL RESULTS

Serial No	RAILWAY	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE	EARNINGS	EXPENSES	NET EARNINGS
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	Miles.	Miles	R	R	R
	Standard gauge					
I	East Indian	(a)1,549 68	9 075 846	4 96 67 477	1,35 15 647	3 61 51 830
II	Patna Gya	57 20	118,871	6 07 715	2 59 832	3 47 883
III	Bengal Nágpur	810 60	1 154 004	54 57 356	27 72 904	26 84 452
IV	Indian Midland	636 54	1 300 948	41 62 361	28 10,189	13,52,172
V	Bhopal Itárai (British section)	Included with the Bhopal Itárai (Native state section).				
VI	Wardha Coal	(b)	(b)	(c)1 23 891	(d)63 838	60 053
VII	Dhond Manmád	(b)	(b)	(c)3 21 392	(d)12 809	3,08 583
VIII	Bezváda extension	(e)	(e)	(c)30 057	(d)1,358	28,699
	Metre gauge					
X	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot section Company's section	717 00	1 537 049	49,66 188	19 88 947	29,77 841
XI	Rohilkhand Kumaun (Lucknow Bareilly section)	Included with the Rohilkhand Kumaun Company's section				
XII	Rajputana Malwa	1 672 56	6 718 385	2,17 80 569	94 72,504	1 23,17 065
XIII	Southern Mahratta	1 043 70	1 839 756	47 60 566	31 90 647	16 29 919
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section)	2 17 30	598 087	13 24 524	8 80 807	4 43 717
XV	South Indian	583 43	2,907 210	70,36,756	46 07 132	24,29 624
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE					
	Standard gauge					
XIX	North Western	(f)2,395 45	9 140 353	3 24 66 096	2 04,45 966	1 20 20 130
XX	Amritsar Jathálkot	(g)	(g)	(c)1 12 259		1 12,259
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	602 55	2,272 452	85 64 209	36 21 751	49 42 458
XXII	Eastern Bengal	248 93	1 667 910	77 19 368	33 66 105	43 53 163
XXIII	Bengal Central	1,5 01	298 830	8 11,066	4 83 930	3 27 736
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners'	Information not furnished				
	Metre gauge					
XXIX	Eastern Bengal— Northern and Bihár sections, including the Kaunia Dhurla (2 6" gauge) branch	442 17	1 987 948	45 40 167	25 18 842	20,21,325
	Deccan section	85 92	188 010	4 15 915	2 58 303	1 57 612
XXX	Burma	583 38	1 677,192	58 55 196	34,83 805	23,71,391
XXXI	Toungoo Mandalay Mu Valley	Included with the Burma state railway				
	Special gauges					
XXXII	Nalhátí (4 0")	27 25	53 359	94,056	59 223	34 833
XXXIII	Cherra-Companygang (2 6")	8 00	14 037	18 472	19 078	−606
XXXIV	Jorhát (2 0")	26 68	23,874	64,583	63,100	1,483
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES					
	Standard gauge					
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula (h)	1 489 13	10 418 015	4 52 55 333	(k)2,18 34 585	2,34 20 748
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	460 90	2 588 789	1 41,37 709	58 29 567	83,08 202
XXXVII	Madras	839 30	2 522,227	93 44,087	54 38 158	39,06,529
	ASSISTED COMPANIES					
	Standard gauge					
XXXVIII	Delhi Umballa-Kalka	136 01	355 394	9 07 687	4 35 694	4 72 003
XXXIX	Árakeshwar	22 23	52 569	3 05 132	1,41 654	1,63 478
	Metre gauge					
XL	Deeghur	4 79	14 412	21 165	15 735	15 430
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	223 63	2 17 865	8 80 153	5 46 477	3 33 885
XLII	Dibru Sadiya	78 00	152 928	4 98 682	3 28,156	1,70 526
	Special gauges					
XLV	Darjeeling Himalayan (2 0")	51 00	152,371	6 19 387	3 59 357	2,60 030
XLVI	Tista Duyinzáik (2 6")	8 00	14 048	29 104	23 824	5 280
	Carried over	15 676 34	58 542,513	23 23,12 937	10 87 83 201	12 41,29 736

(a) It includes 1 mile of the Rajputana Malwa railway and 21 24 miles of the Eastern Bengal state railway worked over by the East Indian railway

(b) Included with the East Indian railway

(c) Represents amount received as rent from the working railway

(d) Expenditure in part direct by the state

(e) Included with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Guaranteed state railway

(f) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North Western railway

(g) Included with the North Western railway

(h) Includes the branch lines worked by the company.

(k) Includes the rent of leased lines.

No. 5—*concluded.*

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the year 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN-MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
		Miles.	Miles.	R	R	R
	Brought forward .	15,676·34	58,542,533	23,29,12,937	10,87,83,204	12,41,29,733
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.					
	Standard gauge.					
XLVII	Khámgaon	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*b*)32,620	...	32,620
XLVIII	Amráoti	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*b*)54,277	(*c*)884	53,393
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section)	57·11	233,782	5,91,315	3,69,553	2,21,762
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed state	(*d*)353·77	632,283	27,76,438	(*e*)15,18,578	12,57,860
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	13·35	19,517	59,113	22,767	36,346
	Metre gauge.					
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	75·68	83,174	1,94,247	88,446	1,05,801
LIII	Kolhápur	20·31	16,120	58,381	37,515	20,866
	Special gauge.					
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2′ 0″)	71·66	81,675	2,01,165	1,33,039	68,126
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.					
	Standard gauge.					
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	107·94	195,518	7,19,859	3,05,922	3,23,937
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section) . . .	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*b*)15,904	...	15,904
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.					
	Metre gauge.					
	Jodhpore	179·92	237,076	6,12,839	2,78,475	3,34,364
LIX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer(*g*)	2·74	3,190	5,199	2,415	2,724
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar . . .	(*h*)333·69	463,793	14,77,264	10,01,477	4,75,787
	Special gauge.					
LXI	Morvi (2′ 6″)	94·00	155,870	3,09,419	2,00,802	1,08,617
	GRAND TOTAL .	16,986·51	60,664,237	24,00,20,917	11,28,33,077	12,71,87,840

(*a*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.
(*b*) Represents amount received as rent from the working railway.
(*c*) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.
(*d*) Includes the Bezwáda extension and 3·10 miles worked over twice by each train.
(*e*) Includes the rent of the leased line.
(*f*) Included with the North Western railway.
(*g*) Opened for traffic in the 2nd half of 1891.
(*h*) Excludes 4·50 miles of state mileage in dock estates and quarry lines constructed and maintained by the State.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No	RAILWAY	1881	1882	1883.	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge			(a)								(a)
I	East Indian	8,375,642	9,854,928	11 539,514	11,111 114	11,246 690	12 133,045	12,871,627	12,989 761	13,355,735	13 098,087	15,645 921
	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	*	*	(b)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151 648	152 777			
II	Patna-Gya	546 569	624,239	(b)	643,966	626,020	698 332	713 622	700,502	716 136	702 840	(b)
III	Bengal Nágpur	462 736	589 76	676 830	725 307	755 842	794 548	762 668	884,250	790 559	1 054,201	1,338,519
	Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970				
IV	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	95 423	129 228	230,882	1,102,870	1,305,218	1 367,204
	Sindia	(c)37,421	*	(b)	242,813	276 532	275,451	289,910	270,448			
V	Bhopal Itárni (British section)	—	(l)	(d)	(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(d)	(d)	(d)
VI	Wardha Coal	116 788	116 442	129 84	145 690	120 265	126,060	135,901	137,626	159 009	150 303	(e)
VII	Dhond-Manmád	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
VIII	Bezváda extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)
	TOTAL	9,539 166	11,185 375	12 844,476	12,983,075	13 145,145	14 268 824	15,082 574	15,366 248	16,184,909	16 310,649	18,251,644
	Metre gauge											
X	Bengal and North Western—											
	Tirhoot section	467 541	491 66	666,799	881 869	1 462 458	1,786,263	2,047 692	2 107 094	2,178 854	4,567 205	4 843,174
	Company's section	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1 478,758	1,933,067	2 116,945	2,210,625		
XI	Rohilkhand Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	10,739	85 198	98 471	107 256	111 176	129,859	140 394	659 344
	Lucknow Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359 157	461 874	524 290	517 006	
XII	Rajputana-Malwa—						(h)					
	Rajputana	2 957,308										
	Holkar and Sindia Neemuch	1 905 240	5 068,278	5,279 985	5,769,343	5 980,250	7,041,017					
	Western Rajputana	(g)						8 332,055	8,394 465	8 716 915	8,554,479	9,624,586
	Cawnpore-Achnera—						(i)					
	Mattra Háthras	328 323	398 667									
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	511,102	616 251	1,086,272	1 485 702	1,620,073	1 423,989					
	Mattra-Achnera	*	*									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	1,847 177	2 401 382			(j)
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section)	169 078	319 025	362 216	376 014	448,597	485 491	515 910	693 235	3 402 488	4 061,486	4 503 339
XV	South Indian	4,828,827	9 826 489	5 172,436	5 722 699	6 288,968	6,480,103	6 799,218	7,173,839	7,730,721	7,974,927	
	Villupuram Guntakal—											
	Nellore Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598 198	703 025	663 399	9 569,141
	Villupuram Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,916	
	TOTAL	10,058,917	10,720 368	12 567 740	14,470,230	17 313,914	19 703,914	22 036,020	24,003,208	25 597,377	26 534,751	29 192,584
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
	Standard gauge											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	1,928,179	1,917 687	1,904,688	2 012,189	2,112 480	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(m)	
	Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	1 559 989	1 502 817	1 517,573	1,712 841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293 470	9,798,142	10,063,719	9,846,954	
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870 288						(m) 10 502,399
	Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(n)	
XX	Amritsar Pathánkot	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,631,872	2,776 211	2 739 426	2 927,424	2,959 192	3 632,851	4,060,257	4,882,629	5 039,626	4,9 8 612	5 254,282
XXII	Eastern Bengal	2,198,649	2 293,240	2,782 841				(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
	Calcutta and South Eastern	555,328	723 682	1,098 792	4,318,387	4,286 129	4,903,106	6,155,663	6,566 480	6 979,700	7,408,808	8,384,925
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	—	435,285	976,467	1,105,939	1,179,656	1,239,986	1,296 463	1,384,295	1,391,269	1,441,454
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners	—	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	13,076,151	13 382 558	14,766,404	17,051,164	17,760,794	18,854,180	20,739,356	22,544 014	23,467,340	28 400 643	25,583,060
	Metre gauge											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	686 243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625					
	Kanma Dharila	19 445	60,482	76 140	87 931	82,190	98,569	Included with Eastern Bengal standard gauge.				
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	261,029	524,585					
	Assam Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—					
XXX	Burma	1,361 253	1,574,375	1,864 622	2 731,550	2,880 351	2 990,926	3,396 367	3,792 482	4 925,044	5 223,210	5 522,347
	Toungoo Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	TOTAL	2,060 941	2,319,481	2,698 116	3 688 893	4,129,646	4 620 705	3,396 367	3 792,482	4 925 044	5,223 210	5,522,347
	Special gauges											
XXVII	Nalhati (4 6")	116 375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132 920	159 482	169 118	172,711	172 141	176 122
XXVIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2 6")	—	—	—	—	—	4,568	16,778	16 332	21 040	24 407	27 938
XXVIV	Jorhát (2 0")	—	—	—	(p)	3,097	11 295	11 999	34,406	47,824	55 543	53,884
	TOTAL	116 375	116 073	130 437	130 806	125,138	148 778	188,259	219,856	244,175	252 091	256 944

* Information not available.
(a) Includes the State branches worked
(b) Included with the East Indian railway
(c) For 1st half only, the figures for the 2nd half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account
(d) Included with the Bhopal Itárni (Native state section)
(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway
(f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway.
(g) Included with the Rajputana railway
(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári Ferozepore railway for twelve months and of the Cawnpore Achnera railway for the last three months of 1886
(i) For the first nine months only
(j) Includes the figures of the Kolhápur state railway
(k) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot state railway
(l) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda state railways
(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways
(n) Included with the North Western railway
(o) Includes the Metre and special gauge sections.—See No XXIX
(p) Not open for passenger traffic

No. 6—*concluded.*

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No	RAILWAY	1881	1882.	1883.	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge											
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	(a) 5 396 750	(a) 6 017,806	(a) 6 579 719	(a) 7 443 784	(b) 7 620 037	(b) 8,145 073	(b) 8,030 515	(b) 9 356,810	(a) 9 741,882	(a) 9,857,916	(c) 10,317,161
XXXVI	Bombay Baroda and Central India	7,117,494	7 320 383	7 787 881	8 220 857	8 233 886	8 878 246	9 314,080	9 958 586	10 300 539	10,651,412	10,874 573
XXXVII	Madras	4 261 604	4 446 166	4,436 286	5 184 976	5 534,310	6 328 038	7 021 450	7 784,564	8 520 981	8,425 087	8 732 854
	TOTAL	16 783 848	17 784,355	18,803 886	20 859 617	21,387,733	23 351,357	24,966,045	27,099 960	28,653 393	28,934,415	29,424,588
	ASSISTED COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge											
XXXVIII	Delhi Umballa Kalka	—	—	—	—	927 269	924 206	985 121	1 042 161	1 054,328	1,042,097	(d)
XXXIX	Hirakeshwar	—	—	—	—							(d)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	927 269	924 206	985,121	1,042 161	1,054,328	1,042,097	—
	Metre gauge											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	141,088	173 657	183 633	173 926	166,971	180,765	213 024	186,248	218 044
XLI	Rohilkhand Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	17 359	95 143	103 240	122 761	134 280	142 300	133,721	142 649
XLII	Dhuru Sadiya	—	—	21 813	58 754	72 541	73 007	69,818	68 264	78,451	81 556	91 858
	TOTAL	—	—	162 931	249 770	351 317	350 173	359 552	383 289	433 775	401,525	452,551
	Special gauges											
XLV	Darjeeling Himalayan (2' 0")	•	•	28 099	31 177	30,326	35 305	34 500	42 826	45 610	44 547	54 508
XLVI	Tirhoot Dusrakhik (2 6)	—	—	—	—	•	•	22 690	20 624	18 465	24,888	23,322
	TOTAL	—	—	28 099	31 177	30 326	35 305	57 190	63 450	64 075	69 435	77,830
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal Itársi (Native state section)	—	(f)87,067	(f)57 049	(f)68 825	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)239 937	(f)249 092	(f)282 112
L	The Nizam's guaranteed state	374,882	401 084	425 022	506 361	510 655	699,005	758 133	900 523	(g)999,851	g)1 095,044	g)1 185 709
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124 383	206 102
	TOTAL	374 882	488,151	482,071	575 190	510 655	699 005	758 133	900,523	1 239,788	1,468 519	1 622 923
	Metre gauge											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	111 498	156 912	189 134	191 567	384 603
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156 912	189,134	191,567	384,603
	Special gauge											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2 6")	272 015	280 012	279 580	297,629	280 655	279 637	270,735	263 293	286 914	350,058	356 872
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY											
	Standard gauge											
LV	Rájpura Bhatinda	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(j)	(j)	(k) 60,816	540 811	723,303
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	18 235	155 53	189,436	—	—	60,816	540,811	723,303
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES											
	Metre gauge											
	Jodhpore	—	•	66 563	99 602	189,827	210,716	269 914	288 364	299,023	286,763	396 271
LIX	Jodhpore Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(l) 4 681
LX	Bhávnagar Gondal Junágarh Porbandar	652 630	693 854	691 197	768 474	791 841	817 667	840 060	844,708	1 149,927	1,318 026	1 306,197
	TOTAL	652,630	693,854	757 760	868 076	981,668	1,028,383	1,109 974	1,133,072	1,449,950	1,604,789	1,705,149
	Special gauge											
LXI	Morvi (4 6")	—	—	—	—	—	95 618	125,286	191 718	157 183	204 742	224,428
	GRAND TOTAL	52 934 915	56,820 227	63 021 479	71,223 862	77 108 789	84 489 521	90 186 110	97,100,184	104 008,104	106,719,302	113,735,626
	Number of season ticket holders not included above	31,295	31 657	38 495	46 555	60 941	74 459	86 584	100,010	110,022	118 473	126 338

* Information not available.

(a) Includes the Dhond Manmád Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond Manmád Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal Itársi state railways.

(c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Bhopal Itársi (British section).

(g) Includes the Beravda extension.

(h) Included with the Southern Mahratta railway.

(j) Included with the North Western railway.

(k) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

(l) Bickaneer section only.

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No.	RAILWAY	1881	1882.	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887.	1888	1889	1890	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons.	Tons.
	Standard gauge											
I	East Indian	3,826 964	4,381,652	5,046 868 (a)	4,313,068	4,038 422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029 480	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Jaldérnagar-Gházipur	*	*	(b)	30,130	30,326	38,007	32,127	29 837	4,834,749	4,345,469	5,073,906
II	Patna-Giya	67,698	74,151	(b)	89,166	98,998	92 688	93,896	80,866			
III	Bengal-Nágpur	173,851	175,567	243 256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331 908		89,999	85,292	(b)
	Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,420	447,999	562,108	842,758	884,537
IV	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170			
	Sindia	(c)2,582	*	(b)	107,776	158,970	164 401	191,345	157,123	646,470	582,875	519,573
V	Bhopal-Itárai (British section)	—	*	(d)	(d)	e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(d)	(d)	(d)
VI	Wardha Coal	82,878	101,650	124,211	121,093	114 687	127,029	193,.29	154 723	148,236	155,306	(a)
VII	Dhond-Manmád	(a)	(a)	(a)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
VIII	Bezváda Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)
	TOTAL	4,153,468	4,735,020	5,414,335	4,959,702	5,324 886	5,497,778	5,732,027	6,155,198	6 281,562	6,000,700	6,478,016
	Metre gauge											
X	Bengal and North Western—											
	Tirhoot section	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194 524	241,639	293,988	312 937	331 475	709,564	665,549
	Company's section	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,940	285,521	293,378		
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	2 994	28,696	40,705	33,318	29 270	36,840	39,618	118,695
	Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835	83,375	77,211	
XII	Rajputana-Malwa—						(h)					
	Rajputana	586,400	889,310	1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202 404	1,205,204					
	Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	189,382										
	Western Rajputana	(g)						1,186,052	1,344,396	1,375,879	1 227,199	1,590,924
	Cawnpore-Achnera—						(j)					
	Mutra-Háthras	29,607	29,998	93,126	155,817	187,616	151,495					
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	35 858	48,066									
	Mutra-Achnera	*	*									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	48 574	174,943	302,299	502,483	537 627			
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section)	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	59,694	91 970	97 677	660,174	652,673	(k)752,250
XV	South Indian	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,741	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433	1,238,678	1,161,461	
	Villupuram-Guntakal—											
	Nellore Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618	66,926	48,054	1,122,718
	Villupuram-Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,941	
	TOTAL	1,886,991	2,076,602	2,188,386	2,391,730	3,102,711	3,639,161	3,708,110	4,163,314	4,086,725	3 923,721	4,750,136
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
	Standard gauge.											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	266,735	261 795	312 307	482,708	380,956	(l)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(n)	
	Indus Valley and Sind Pishin	566 612	516,125	879,783	726,186	984,261	2,227 481	2,672,487	3,372,700	2,918,468	3,204,935	(n)
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,006,416	1,625,326	1,055,326						4 056,931
XX	Jammu and Kashmir (British section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(o)	
	Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	36,550	72,389	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	811,376	824 830	807,181	790,160	969,971	1,407,97.	1 164,134	1,115 544	1,134,498	1,224,154	1,136,169
								(p)	(p)	(p)	(p)	(p)
XXII	Eastern Bengal	510 811	587 289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	1,120,583	1,1 9,668	1,106,899	1,171,641	1,296,663
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	40,222	52,710	63 558								
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	*	41 184	23,888	37 884	51,999	80,857	101,551	104,234	88,205	113,209
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	3,350,239	3,673,348	4,238,640	4,219,127	5,101,630	4,399,601	5,037,261	5 709,463	5,264,099	5 687,935	6,602,972
	Metre gauge.											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	152,718	190,123	238 117	238,762	205,581	315,068					
	Kaunia-Dharla	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6 945	Included	with Eastern	Bengal s	tandard ga	uge
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432					
	Assam-Bihár	—	—	—	—	—	—					
XXX	Burma	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660	396,282	486 965			
	Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	565,115	615,756	675,366
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	TOTAL	328,110	400,779	430,619	503,208	534,897	673,105	396,282	486 965	565,115	615,756	675,366
	Special gauges.											
XXXII	Nalhati (4' 0")	10,326	11,656	13,000	11 357	11,537	14,946	20 616	24,976	29,289	23 886	19,951
XXXIII	Cheena-Company's gauge (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	3 678	6,653	9 952	13,919	25 019	24,514
XXXIV	Jorhát (2' 0")	—	—	—	263	(q)3,427	6 544	9,186	8,934	8,682	9 115	9 563
	TOTAL	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,620	14,964	25,168	36,455	43,862	42,890	58,050	54 027

* Information not available

(a) Includes the State branches worked

(b) Included with the East Indian railway

(c) For 1st half only, the figures for 2nd half not being available.

(d) Included with the Bhopal Itarsi (Native state section)

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway

(f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway

(h) Includ s the 8g ires of the Rewari-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(j) For the first 9 months only

(k) Includes the figures of the Kolhápur state railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot state railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Rajpura-Bhatinda railways

(n) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways

(o) Included with the North West rn railway

(p) Includes the Eastern Bengal railway, metre and special gauge sections See No XXIX

(q) For 2nd half only the figure for 1st half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

No. 7—*concluded.*

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
	Standard gauge.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	1,913,315	2,144,489	2,230,264	2,254,568	2,365,412	2 596,656	2,734,260	3,001,113	2,614,216	2,667,800	3,198,337
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471	1,147.660	1,378,275
XXXVII	Madras	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441	1,193,415	1,177,910
	TOTAL	3,344,097	3,664,943	4,014,820	4,331,491	4,582,077	4,820,247	4,868,299	5,304,301	4,923,128	5,008,875	5,754,522
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	21,623	(d)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	21,623	—
	Metre gauge.											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073	6,802	9,190
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	784	56.567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092	48.438	39,354
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065	162,737	178,443
	TOTAL	—	—	4,288	32,656	107,070	134,249	141,713	154,021	181.230	217,977	226,987
	Special gauges.											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950	23,797	24,580
XLVI	Thatôn-Duyinzáik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	(e)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507	14,209	13,822
	TOTAL	—	—	17,321	16,730	19,804	23,634	25,073	31,009	31,457	38,006	38,402
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section)	—	*	12,665	10,630	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g)104,495	(g)159,507	(g)225,824
L	The Nizam's guaranteed state	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(k)527,682	(k)384,518	(k)485.785
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,098	23,996
	TOTAL	83.994	94,338	154.773	172.169	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	632,177	552,123	735,605
	Metre gauge.											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41,860	82,861
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41.860	82,861
	Special gauge.											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	35,750	32 112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434	49,042	48,582
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
	Standard gauge.											
LV	Bájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(k)	(k)	(l)32,297	156,233	164,976
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)	(k)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	—	—	32,297	156,233	164,976
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
	Metre gauge.											
	Jodhpore	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37 715	55,251	144,946
LIX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)2,822
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	85,031	122,020	85,809	107.823	95,346	82,848	84,186	109,695	181,717	182,008	156.156
	TOTAL	85,031	122,020	99,648	131,026	120,158	114,710	122,697	153,640	219,432	237,259	303,924
	Special gauge.											
LXI	Morvi (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	2.359	7,681	11,765	10,624	20,349	22,2 .6
	GRAND TOTAL	13,258,006	14,8[illegible]	3,610,187	16 802,762	19,126,839	19.583,204	20,466,673	22,573,450	22,343,918	22 638,509	25,938,582
	Number of live stock	705,437	[illegible]	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709	936,937	901,13[illegible]	1,011,74[illegible]

* Information not available.

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi state railways.

(c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(e) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi (Native section).

(h) Includes the Ezvádá extension.

(j) Included with the Southern Mahratta railway.

(k) Included with the North Western railway.

(l) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

(m) Bickaneer section only.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include weight of stores carried for revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No	RAILWAY	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Standard gauge			(a)								
I	East Indian	1,18 02,133	1,31 92,300	1 30,87,465	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45 24,861	1,48,26 514	1,41 04,649	1,56 93 342
	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	(b)18,719	19 961	(c)	22,315	20,597	24 226	25,595	25 790	(c)	(c)	(c)
II	Patna Gya	3 17,144	3,64,762	(c)	3 48 412	3 88 465	3,74,893	3,70,691	3,68,123	3,85 774	3,66,079	4,29,066
III	Bengal-Nágpur	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,516	2,08,930	2,27,597	2,20 109	2,20,529	2 81,570	3,80,667	5,43,378	9,30,523
	Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957				
IV	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587	11,45,521	14,69,837	16,67,165
	Sindia	1,14,174	1,97,673	(c)	2,00,807	2,24 254	2,12,475	2,21,158	1,90,104			
V	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(d)	(d)	(d)
VI	Wardha Coal	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	38 607	39,176	40,712	44 843	43 169	(e)
VII	Dhond Manmád	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
VIII	Bezváda extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)
	TOTAL	1,24,95 373	1,39 48,693	1,33 16 574	1,38,84,210	1,40,68,107	1 47,66,865	1,50,10,937	1,56 35,747	1,67,83,219	1,68,27,712	1,87 20 096
	Metre gauge.											
X	Bengal and North Western—											
	Tirhoot section	2,30,215	2,60,648	3,71,920	4,86,449	5 45,503	6 53,491	7,70 056	7,79 760	8 16 101	18,04,772	19,96,749
	Company's section	—	—	—	44,129	4,93,344	6,63,903	7,77,283	8,08,403	8,66,875		
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	3,593	29 955	34 168	36 705	37,909	42,975	47 791	2,30 796
	Lucknow-Sitapur Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	8 471	1,13,529	1,46,424	1 66,555	1,69 587	
XII	Rajputana-Malwa—						(h)					
	Rajputana	22 35 699										
	Holkar and Sindia Neemuch	7,41 821	37,60,875	38,79,803	43 79,901	46,01,732	52,11,152					
	Western Rajputana	(g)										
	Cawnpore-Achnera—							56,56,951	57,76,730	60,16,334	57,75,759	62,71,472
	Mutra Háthras	89 78	91 557				(k)					
	Cawnpore Farukhabad	1,54,170	1,85 366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	4,52,807					
	Mutra Achnera	6,532	56,934									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39 366	11,55,268	15,75,861	21,37,010	24,81,123	26,07,961
XIV	Ditto (Mysore section)	95,804	1,92,557	2,07,486	2 26,275	2,64 484	2 90,699	2,95,704	3,19 195			
XV	South Indian	21,06,450	21,14 907	20,68,188	22,29,84	25,30,473	25,42,673	26, 5 465	28,51,179	30,41,855	(l)31,44,353	
	Villupuram-Guntakal—											
	Nellore Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,953	1,71,151	1,90,274	1,78,011	37,34,924
	Villupuram-Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,434	
	TOTAL	56,60,472	66,62,867	68,55,093	79,15,465	93 23,970	1,04,29,790	1,15 30,914	1,24,66,614	1,32,77,981	1,36,18,830	1,48,41 902
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
	Standard gauge											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	13 52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,224	19,24,089	(m)	(n)	(n)	(n)	( )	(n)
	Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	14,98 701	11,18,467	10,77 472	13,78,876	20,78,305	83 40,511	79 68,505	85,47,531	87,31,938	89,75,931	1,00,51,057
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	36,43 784	36,01,111	34,36 476	36,49 091	46 98,56						
XX	Amritsar Pathánkot	—	—	—	1,12,485	1,77 409	(p)	(p)	(p)	(p)	(p)	(p)
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	29,50,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,090	21,38,926	26,85,513	29 40,787	32 20,607	34,07,831	33,95,454	38,42,513
		(q)	(r)	(r)	(s)			(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	
XXII	Eastern Bengal	16,17,285	15,48,440	17,71,361	19,98,524	19,93,000	19,34,753	31,10,175	34,10,103	36 43,839	37,09,721	26,33 604
	Calcutta and South Eastern	83,282	98,878	2,00,810								
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,874	4,64,593	4,80,035	5,15,070	4,97 306	5,97,132
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	1,92,54,253	99,45,369	99,06,188	1,11,06,537	1,34,41,051	1,34 07,761	1,44,84,060	1,56,58,276	1 62,98,678	1,65 78,412	1,71,24,371
	Metre gauge.											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,741	6,72,319	6,82 143	7,61,116					
	Kusma-Dharila	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389	(u)	(u)	(u)	(u)	18,81,847
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439					
	Assam-Bihár	—	—	—	—	—	—					
XXX	Burma	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	18,38,460	29 02,195	31,86 431	34,14,266
	Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(v)
	TOTAL	13,58,487	14,20,969	15,22,603	19,79 466	20,42,705	23,62,688	17,40,082	18,38,460	29,02,195	31,86,431	53 01,113
	Special gauges.											
XXXII	Nalhati (4′ 0″)	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52 700	58 2 9	62,015	64 427	62 186	64 984
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2′ 6″)	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1,723	1 817	1 973	2,158
XXXIV	Jorhát (2′ 0″)	—	—	—	(w)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505	9,813	10,292	9,455
	TOTAL	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	50,235	55,196	63,128	71,263	76 057	74,451	76,597

* No information available.

(a) Includes the state branch lines worked

(b) From the 5th October 1880

(c) Included with the East Indian railway

(d) Included with Bhopal Itársi (native state section)

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway

(f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway

(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(k) For the first 9 months only.

(l) Includes the Pondicherry railway

(m) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot state railway

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and the Rájpura Bhátinda state railways

(o) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways

(p) Included with the North Western railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidáha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidáha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway

(s) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidáha branch, Northern Bengal state railway, and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poráidáha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway

(t) Includes standard and metre gauges.

(u) Included with standard gauge

(v) Included with the Burma state railway.

(w) Not open for passenger traffic

No. 8—*concluded.*

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Standard gauge.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	63,68,419	73,18,304	70,90,634	76,73,057	78,74,634	78,85,561	80,77,460	86,38,969	87,40,964	87,76,053	90,87,864
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157	43,42,090	44,11,394	45 11,243
XXXVII	Madras	26,42,808	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006	37,17,896	37,64,490	36,14,372
	TOTAL	1,23,41,814	1,35,33,348	1,33,05,092	1,44,46,683	1,49,11,510	1,50,98,623	1,53,70,233	1,63,42,123	1,68,00,944	1,69,51,937	1,72,13,499
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											(c)
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,42,887
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421	2,65,975	2,83,056
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421	2,65,975	8,25,943
	Metre gauge.											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768	25,805	23,941	28,388
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaon (Company's section)	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,021	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701	1,84 916	1,76,627	1,83,494
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54,786	58,085	57,885	70,762
	TOTAL	—	—	34,578	86,144	1,78,208	2,22,620	2,30,793	2,54,255	2 68,806	2,58,453	2,82,639
	Special gauges.											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,89,495	2,14,412	2,18,303	2,12,074	2,28,234
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544	12,944	9,287	5,490
	TOTAL	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,72,368	1,93,698	1,80,181	2,24,956	2,31,307	2,21,361	2,33,724
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	( )	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal-Itárai (Native State section)	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	1,19,890	1,43,097	1,71,336
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	(g)7,87,582	(g)8,28,094	(g)8,19,129
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,609	38,411
	TOTAL	2,95,196	3,51,336	3,87,672	4,66,898	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	9,07,472	9,94,800	10,28,876
	Metre gauge.											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549	35,485	93,640
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,894
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549	35,485	1,38,534
	Special gauge											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	85,436	88,385	87,11	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390	92,420	1,15,471	1,16,071
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
	Standard gauge.											
LV	Rájpura-Bhatinda	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(h)	(h)	(i)43,479	2,39,548	3,12,459
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h)	(h)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	—	—	43,479	2,39,548	3,12,459
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
	Metre gauge.											
	Jodhpore	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,965	1,62,127	1,63,058	2,31,2 8
LIX	Jodhpore-Bikaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,451
LX	*Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984	7,01,977	8,28,561	8,14,967
	TOTAL	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,55,850	5,20,376	5,93,637	6,25,914	6,60,768	6,71,939	8,64,104	9,91,619	10,47,626
	Special gauge.											
LXI	Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897	1,09,033	1,75,101	1,92,976
	GRAND TOTAL	4,30,05,069	4,66,09,384	4,60,08,27	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,96,626	6,02,83,498	6,43,30,039	6,89,04,755	7,06,35 585	7,74,56,426

* Information not available.

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai state railways.

(c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Includes the Pátri branch.

(e) From 1st March to 31st December 1891.

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g) Includes the Berwála extension.

(h) Included with the North Western railway.

(i) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	Standard gauge.			(a)								
I	East Indian	3,22,98,495	3,27,67,476	3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941	2,94,64,255	2,81,17,801	3,30,54,066
	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	(b) 19,678	24,221	(c)	22,276	23 499	21,807	22,367	19,812	(c)	(c)	(c)
II	Patna-Gya	1,60,133	1,75,540	(a)	1,96,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,58,920	1,26,557	1,31,080	1,46,809	1,78,987
III	Bengal-Nágpur	1,89,810	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,438	11,85,044	11 37,155	12,86 675	14,82,235	21,01,475	39,96,660
	Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	51,810				
IV	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474	4,31,481	15,71,857	15,48,724	23,00,032
	Sindia	71,173	1,27,344	(c)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,30,051	1,75,071			
V	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(d)	(d)	(d)
VI	Wardha Coal	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73 262	1,44 296	1,63,371	1,07,356	1,88,487	1,87,542	1,93,666	(e)
VII	Dhond-Manmád	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
VIII	Beavára extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(e)	(e)	(e)
										(f)	(f)	(f)
	TOTAL	3,28,08,886	3,37,14,159	3,75,94,865	3,16,17,104	3,39,69,780	3,36,86,042	3,31,00,861	3,24,15,024	3,28,36,978	3,21,08,174	3,95,24,745
	Metre gauge.											
X	Bengal and North-Western—											
	Tirhoot section	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059	8,43,979	8,72,747	22,85,143	23,57,102
	Company's section	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92,330	10,49,173		
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	5,330	45,549	59,219	52,499	47,300	59,915	61,746	2,48,714
	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sirsaun	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403	1,48,566	(g) 1,53,460	
XII	Rajputana-Malwa—											
	Rajputana	49,09,907					(k)					
	Holkar and Sindia-Neemuch	11,95,912	70,24,583	89,39,824	91,74,230	1,16,16,237	1,20,33,740					
	Western Rajputana	(k)										
	Cawnpore-Achnera—							1,05,87,867	1,25,91,097	1,36,73,491	1,13,81,314	1,52,52,527
	Mutra-Háthras	42,470	32,816				(l)					
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	3,34,066					
	Mutra-Achnera	362	8,538									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	10,81,722	21,20,071			
XIV	Ditto (Mysore section)	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,79,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890	26,80,905	30,73,617	33,31,169
XV	South Indian	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23,30,260	24,80,337	25,39,182	(m) 29,00,575	
	Villupuram-Guntakal—											
	Nellore-Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572	61,264	62,201	32,03,562
	Villupuram-Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,478	
	TOTAL	80,87,065	92,20,535	1,14,29,229	1,22,58,000	1 57,99,999	1,76,88 463	1,66,16,841	1 95,87,979	2,10,85,233	1,99,80,534	2,43,93,074
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
	Standard gauge.											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(n)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(p)	(p)
	Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	35,41,392	34,99,320	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,22,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598	1,87,98,296	1,78,01,062	2,19,37,447
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606						
XX	Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(q)	(q)	(q)	(q)	(q)	(q)
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	25,27,184	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384	37,38,722	37,20,159	42,75,540
		(r)	(s)	(s)	(t)							
XXII	Eastern Bengal	34,40,206	39,71,794	30,81,895	30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183	(u)	(u)	(u)	(u)	43,81,629
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	39,404	50,943	72,632				55,18,208	62,21,155	64,46,104	67,41,067	
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,744	2,10,440	1,62,117	2,06,223
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	1,72,31,350	1,76,43,094	2,09,60,924	2,02,15,865	2,39,78,630	2,26,61,799	2,15,11,223	2,65,22,881	2,91,93,562	2,84,24,405	3,08,00,853
	Metre gauge.											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	10,30,936	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,2' 637	12,52,017	16,19,802					
	Kanma-Dhalla	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12 209	13,496	(v)	(v)	(v)	(v)	26,46,761
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	45,956	69 729					
	Assam-Bihár	—	—	—	—	—	—					
XXX	Burma	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	14,63,254	17,10,793	22,19,785	23,54 622
	Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(w)	(w)	(v)
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(w)
	TOTAL	17,49,054	19,82,936	20,07,568	20,62,150	21,46,114	29,43,813	15,35,286	14,63,254	17,10,793	22,19,785	50,03,383
	Special gauges—											
XXXII	Nalhati (4' 6")	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32 830	39 479	34,422	35,534	27,858
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8 088	6,180	8,335	15,148	15,957
XXXIV	Jorhát (2' 0")	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,907	45,338	47,409	48,863	50,196	53,969
	TOTAL	19,682	24,334	27,274	25,266	56,974	67,698	86,257	93,068	91,620	1,00,878	97,784

* No information available.

(a) Includes the state branchlines worked.

(b) From 8th October 1880

(c) Included with the East Indian railway

(d) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (native state section)

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway.

(g) Excludes Rl,741 on account of ballast train earnings due to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, included with the transaction of that railway

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(k) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 8 months of 1886.

(l) For the first 9 months only.

(m) Includes the Pondicherry railway.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot state railway.

(o) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda state railways

(p) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(q) Included with the North Western railway

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway.

(s) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway

(t) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(u) Includes the standard and metre gauges.

(v) Included with the standard gauge

(w) Included with the Burma state railway.

No. 9—*concluded.*

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889.	1890.	1891.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Standard gauge.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula .	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98 368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504	2,79,43,119	2,89,38,849	3,57,37,728
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (c) . . .	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53 618	84,07,068	86,49,482	89 90,012	93,74,364
XXXVII	Madras	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,67,840	46,20,847	46,05,304	52,04,228	53,56,238	55,38,084
	TOTAL .	3,49,14,044	3,80,72,675	3,95,74,413	3,78,47,523	4,15,85,665	4,48,37,369	4,40,49,906	4,50,83,876	4,17,96,829	4,25,85,094	5,06,50,776
	ASSISTED COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge											(d)
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,58,858
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar . . .	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12,201	13,071	16,050	19,635	21,015
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	19 024	10 222	12,201	13,071	16,050	19,635	3,79,873
	Metre gauge.											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	184	469	617	1,896	2,35	1,885	2,466	1,971	2,659
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section) . .	—	—	—	3 488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872	81,187	85,171	84,418
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya . . .	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216	3,91,098	4,41,130	3,97,802
	TOTAL .	—	—	32 649	1,60,642	2,68,401	3,43,693	3,93,945	4,34,973	4,74,751	5 28,272	4,84 874
	Special gauges											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,06,559	3,01 803	3,93,872	3,47,832	3 57,090	3,77,155
XLVI	Thaton-Duyinzáik (2' 6") .	—	—	—	—	7,794	6,004	9,569	11,010	16,253	24,486	23,614
	TOTAL .	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,74,306	3,13,563	3,11,372	4,04,882	3,64,085	3,81,576	4,00,769
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XLVII	Khámgaon . . .	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal-Itárai (Native state section) . .	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(c)	(c)	c)	(c)	2,24,287	2,39,182	3,87,877
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed state . . .	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301	(f) 14,56,856	(f) 16,83,446	(f) 18,59,997
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,381	19,998
	TOTAL .	4,43,951	5,02,361	4 75,665	5,27,905	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301	16,81,143	19,31,009	22,67,872
	Metre gauge.											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehesna .	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311	18,726	23,742	99,860
LIII	Kolhápur . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,210
	TOTAL .	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19 311	18,726	23 742	1,13,070
	Special gauge											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi .	53,924	55 216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912	56,117	49,017	77,592	83,172
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
	Standard gauge											
LV	Rájpur-Bhatinda .	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(g)	(g)	(h)46,908	3,24,797	4,03,904
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section) . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)	(g)	(g)
	TOTAL .	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	—	—	46,908	3,24 797	4,03,904
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES											
	Metre gauge											
	Jodhpore . . .	—	•	24,333	39,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371	1,84,138	1,98,212	3,71,858
LIX	Jodhpore-Bikaneer . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,351
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh Porbandar . . .	3,18,259	3,99,096	4,37,785	5,81 483	4,66,376	4,26,642	4,37,895	5,27,840	6,21,172	7,05,468	6,26,142
	TOTAL .	3,18,259	3 99,096	4,62 118	6,14 941	5,35,759	5,13,965	6,00,781	7,19,211	8,05,310	9 03,680	10,01,351
	Special gauge.											
LXI	Morvi (2' 6") . . .	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264	64,236	1,10,697	1,11,580
	GRAND TOTAL .	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,86,648	10,56,55,112	11,93,86,235	12,39,16,555	11,92,70,988	12,78,80,512	13 02,25 242	12,96,69,870	15,37,17,080

* No information available

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways

(b) Includes the Dhond Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai state railways

(c) Includes the Pátri branch

(d) From 1st March to 31st December 1891

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Perváda extension

(g) Included with the North Western railway

(h) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889

No. 10.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	Standard gauge.			(a)								
I	East Indian	4,41,30,028	4,59,59,785	4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,67,76,360	4,52,84,045	4,47,11,802	4,42,00,769	4,25,22,450	4,87,47,411
	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	(b)37,997	44,185	(c)	44,691	44,006	46,033	47,902	45,602	(c)	(c)	(c)
II	Patna-Gya	5,07,327	5,40,302	(c)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,868	5,24,611	4,94,080	5,16,863	5,13,188	6,03,052
III	Bengal-Nágpur	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,873	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,084	15,68,245	18,62,902	26,44,853	49,27,183
	Katni-Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767				
IV	Indian-Midland	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068	27,17,378	30,18,560	39,67,197
	Sindia	1,85,347	3,25,017	(c)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209	3,85,175			
V	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	(c)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(d)	(d)	(d)
VI	Wardha Coal	1,06,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,199	2,32,385	2,36,831	(e)
VII	Dhond-Manmád	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
VIII	Bezváda extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(f)
	TOTAL	4,53,04,259	4,76,62,852	5,09,11,439	4,55,01,314	4,80,37,887	4,84,52,907	4,81,11,798	4,80,50,771	4,96,20,197	4,89,35,888	5,82,44,843
	Metre gauge.											
X	Bengal and North Western—											
	Tirhoot section	4,71,089	5,58,290	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115	16,23,739	16,88,851	40,89,915	43,59,851
	Company's section	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,738	19,16,048		
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaon (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly-Pilibhit	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,987	89,204	85,209	1,02,890	1,09,837	4,79,510
	Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,02,282	2,54,827	(g)3,15,121	(g)3,33,047	
	Rajputana-Malwa—											
	Rajputana	71,45,606					(i)					
	Holkar and Sindia-Neemach	19,37,733	1,07,85,458	1,28,19,627	1,35,54,134	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892					
XII	Western Rajputana	(h)						1,62,44,815	1,83,67,827	1,96,89,824	1,71,57,073	2,15,23,999
	Cawnpore-Achnera—											
	Mutra-Háthras	1,32,251	1,24,373									
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	2,76,279	3,53,996	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(j)7,86,873					
	Mutra-Achnera	6,894	66,477									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	2,08,889	8,51,453	16,06,332	28,36,900	36,95,934			
XIV	Ditto (Mysore section)	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,020	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,085	48,17,915	55,54,740 (k)	59,39,130
XV	South Indian	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44 , 5	48,52,799	50,25,725	53,31,516	55,81,037	60,44,928	
	Villupuram-Guntakal—											
	Nellore-Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2,32,723	2,51,528	2,10,212	69,38,486
	Villupuram-Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,912	
	TOTAL	1,37,47,557	1,58,88,402	1,82,84,922	2,01,73 465	2,51,23 939	2,80,08,253	2,81,47,755	3,20,54 593	3,43,63,214	3,35,49,364	3,92,34,976
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.											
	Standard gauge.											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75 115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(l)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(n)	(n)
	Indus Valley and Sind-Pishin	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216	2,51,90,129	2,75,30,234	2,67,76,993	3,19,88,504
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,83,152	1,33,01,171						
XX	Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	1,93,45	2,65,567	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,289	66,53,991	71,46,553	71,15,613	81,18,067
		(p)	(q)	(q)	(r)							
XXII	Eastern Bengal	50,57,491	55,20,234	48,53,256	50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936	86,28,383	96,31,258	1,00,89,943	1,04,50,788	70,15,293
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	1,22,686	1,49,281	2,73,442								
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	*	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779	7,25,510	6,59,423	8,03,359
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	2,74,85,603	2,75,88,463	3,08,67,112	3,13,22,502	3,74,19,681	3,60,69,550	3,59,95,283	4,21,81,157	4,54,92,240	4,50,02,817	4,79,25.223
	Metre gauge.											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,024	18,94,956	19,34,100	24,16,918					
	Assam-Bihár	—	—	—	—	—	—	Included with the Eastern Bengal state railway (Standard gauge.)				41,23,813
	Kamrin-Dharila	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,885					
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	87,010	2,36,108					4,06,796
XXX	Burma	15,26,454	15,52,345	16,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,687	26,04,530	32,75,368	33,01,714	40,12,988	54,06,216	
	Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(s)	(s)	57,73,888
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	TOTAL	31,07,541	34,03,905	35,30,171	40,41,616	41,88,819	53,06,501	32,75,368	33,01,714	40,12,988	54,06,216	1,03,04,497
	Special gauges.											
XXXII	Nalháti (4′ 0″)	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	76,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514	98,849	97,720	92 842
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2′ 6″)	—	—	—	—	—	8,163	9,498	7,903	10,152	17,121	18,114
XXXIV	Jorhát (2′ 0″)	—	—	—	(t)1,161	31,093	37 866	48,702	54,914	58,706	60,488	63,424
	TOTAL	65,814	70,346	78,898	77,098	1,07,209	1,22,994	1,49,385	1,64,331	1,67,707	1,75,329	1,74,380

* No information available.

(a) Includes the state branch lines worked.

(b) From 6th October 1880.

(c) Included with the East Indian railway.

(d) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section).

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(g) Excludes ballast train earnings due to Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, included with that railway's transactions.

(h) Included with the Rajputana railway.

(i) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(j) For the first 9 months only.

(k) Includes the Pondicherry railway.

(l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot state railway.

(m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rajpura-Bhátinda state railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(o) Included with the North Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway.

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráidaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poráidaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway.

(s) Included with the Burma state railway.

(t) Earnings from goods traffic only.

No. 10 —*concluded.*

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concld.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.		1891.
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Standard gauge	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,86,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06 50,464	3,66,90,083	3,77,14,902	4,48,25,612
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,378	1,24,77,225	1,29,91,572	1,27,01,406	1,38,85,607
XXXVII	Madras	61,28,353	67,41,305	64 59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865	82,98,310	89,22,118	91,20,723	91,53,056
	TOTAL	4,72,55,858	5,16,06,023	5,28,79,505	5,22,94,206	5,64,97,175	5,99,35,995	5,94,20,139	6,14,25,999	5,86,03,773	5,95,37,031	6,78,64,275
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,01,745
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471	2,85,610	3,04,071
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	2,62 047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471	2,85,610	12,05,816
	Metre gauge.											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	19,485	23,413	23,664	24,695	24,539	25,653	28,331	25,912	31,042
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,702	2,29,030	2,46,573	2,66,103	2,61,798	2,67,907
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,71,196	4,17,002	4,49,183	4,99,015	4 68,564
	TOTAL	—	—	67,227	2,46,786	4,46,609	5,66,313	6,24,758	6,89,228	7,43,617	7,86,725	7,67,513
	Special gauges.											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	2,42 274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08,314	5,66,195	5,69,164	6,05,389
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554	29,197	33,773	29,104
	TOTAL	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,46,674	5,07,261	4,91,553	6,29,868	5,95,392	6,02,937	6,34,493
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES											
	Standard gauge.											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section)	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	3,44,178	3,82,278	5,59,213
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923	(f) 22,44,438	(f) 25,11,540	(f) 26,79,126
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,990	58,409
	TOTAL	7,39,147	8,53,697	8,63,337	9,94,803	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923	25,88,616	29,25,808	32,96,748
	Metre gauge.											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275	59,227	1,93,500
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,104
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275	59,227	2,51,604
	Special gauge.											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,586	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807	1,41,437	1,93,063	1,99,243
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
	Standard gauge.											
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(g)	(g)	(h) 90,387	5,64,345	7,16,363
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)	(g)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	—	—	90,387	5,64,345	7,16,363
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
	Metre gauge.											
	Jodhpore	—	*	38,701	63,734	1,09,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326	3,46,265	3,61,270	6,03,066
LIX	Jodhpore-Bikaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,802
L	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824	13,23,149	15,34,029	14,41,109
	TOTAL	6,79,803	8,62,611	9,15,968	11,35,307	11,29,396	11,39,879	12,61,549	13,91,150	16,69,414	18,95,299	20,48,977
	Special gauge.											
LXI	Morvi (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	31,806	1,28,271	1,58,161	1,73,269	2,85,798	3,04,556
	GRAND TOTAL	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15 63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,18,181	17,95,54,486	19,22,10,551	19,91,99,997	20,02,05,454	21,31,73,807

* No information available.

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond-Mánmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal Itársi state railways.

(c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Includes the Pátri branch.

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(g) Included with the North Western railway.

(h) From the 15th October to the 31st December 1889.

No. 11.

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891.

Serial No.	RAILWAY	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886.	1887	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	Standard gauge											
I	East Indian	29,313	30,502	(a)29 889	28 523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,038	28 542	27 440	31,456
	Dilárnagar-Gházipur	2 551	3 682	(b)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3 992	3,800	(b)	(b)	(b)
II	Patna-Gya	8,900	9 446	(b)	8 963	8,965	9,307	9,172	8,648	9,086	8 972	10,543
III	Bengal-Nágpur	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	8 317	6,209	4,847	6,078
	Katni Umaria	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777				
IV	Indian Midland	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960	4,633	4,334	5,096
	Sindia	2,584	4,367	(b)	4,833	5,170	5 145	6,026	4,877	(c)	(c)	(c)
V	Bhopal-Itárai (British section)	—	(c)	(c)	(c)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)			
VI	Wardha Coal	3,573	4,944	4 910	4 737	4,008	4 444	4 590	5 093	5,164	5,263	(d)
VII	Dhond Manmád	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)1	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(e)	
VII	Bezwáda extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	H(f)
	Metre gauge											
X	Bengal and North Western—											
	Tirhoot section	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6 186	6,186	6,098	6,073
	Company's section	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055	5,096		
X1	Rohilkhand Kumaon (Lucknow-Bareilly section)—											
	Bareilly Pilibhit	—	—	—	1,464	2,097	2 594	2,478	2,367	2,858	3 043	2,794
	Lucknow-Sitapur-Seraman	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,481	3,013	3,184	
XII	Rajputana-Malwa—											
	Rajputana	9 714										
	Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	6,855	9,668	10,800	10,618	11,492	(h)11,718					
	Western Rajputana	(g)										
	Cawnpore-Achnera—							9,760	11,036	11,812	10,262	12,869
	Muttra-Hátbras	4,560	4 289									
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad	3,393	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(i)3,107					
	Muttra-Achnera	2,010	2,922									
XIII	Southern Mahratta	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	4,228	4,328	4,288	4,243	4,429
XIV	Ditto, (Mysore section)	2,609	3,507	3 444	3 426	3,036	3,303	3,620	4 022			
XV	South Indian	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592	8,149	8,526	(j)9,125	
	Villupuram Guntakal—											
	Nellore-Tirupati section	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)1,903	2,812	3,033	2,897	7,926
	Villupuram—Tiruvannámalai section	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,800	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE											
	Standard gauge											
XIX	North Western—											
	Punjab Northern	9,917	7 617	6 850	6,644	8,060	(l)13,210	(m)9,264	(m)10,324	(m)11,551	(n)11,156	(n)13,354
	Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875						
	Sind, Punjab and Delhi	13,803	13 864	15,065	14 605	18,901						
XX	Amritsar-Pathánkot	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(o)	(o	(o)	(o)	(o)	(o)
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand	8 388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069	9,609	10,319	10,275	11,722
XXII	Eastern Bengal	(p)31,908	(q)34,579	(q)30 401	(r)21,559	18,075	20,595	(s)13,592	(s)14 373	(s)14,224	(t)13,795	28,182
	Calcutta and South-Eastern	4,382	4,803	5 265								
XXIII	Bengal Central	—	*	3,049	3,057	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646	5,804	5,275	6 426
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
	Metre gauge.											
XXIX	Eastern Bengal—											
	Northern Bengal	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673	Included with the Eastern Bengal state railway (Standard gauge).				9,326
	Assam Behár	—	—	—	—	—	—					
	Kaunia-Dharlia	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509					
	Dacca	—	—	—	—	2 101	2,797					4,735
XXX	Burma	9,481	9,042	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,065	9,025	8,716	8,626	9,751	(t) 9,897
	Toungoo-Mandalay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(u)	(u)	(u)
XXXI	Mu Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(u)
	Special gauges.											
XXXII	Nalhati (4 0")	2 415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008	3,343	3 725	3,627	3 586	3 407
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054	1 354	2,283	2 264
XXXIV	Jorhát (2 0")	—	—	—	(v)2,073	1,306	1,447	1,646	1,932	2,120	2,217	2,377

* No information available

(a) Includes the Sindia, Patna Gya and Dilárnagar-Gházipur railways

(b) Included with the East Indian railway

(c) Included with the Bhopal Itárai (Native state section)

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway

(f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway

(g) Included with the Rajputana railway

(h) Includes the figures of the Rewári Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886

(i) For the first 9 months only

(j) Includes the Pondicherry railway

(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(l) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot state railway

(m) Includes the Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhátinda state railways

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu and Kashmir railways

(o) Included with the North Western railway.

(p) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráddaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only

(q) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráddaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railwayand the Bengal Central railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal railway only.

(r) Includes the share of earnings of the Poráddaha branch of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal Central railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd half, the Poráddaha branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal railway

(s) Includes the narrow gauge lines

(t) Includes the Toungoo Mandalay and Mu Valley railways

(u) Included with the Burma state railway

(v) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884

No. 11—*concluded.*

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	(*a*)21,834	(*a*)24,100	(*a*)23,967	(*a*)23,012	(*b*)24,033	(*b*)25,890	(*l*)26,348	(*b*)27,074	(*a*)25,410	(*a*)20,107	(*c*)30,102
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071	28,187	27,558	30,127
XXXVII	Madras	7,143	7,841	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574	9,888	10,630	10,867	10,906
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,030
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12,566	12,797	12,848	13,678
	Metre gauge											
XL	Deoghur	—		4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356	5,915	5,410	6,481
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaon (Company's section)	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340	3,418	3,680	3,972	3,907	3,999
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	2,057	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5,346	5,759	6,398	6,007
	Special gauges.											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2′ 0″)	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9,587	9,241	11,928	11,102	11,160	11,870
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik (2′ 6″)	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694	3,650	4,222	3,638
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.											
	Standard gauge.											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
XLVIII	Amráoti											
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section)	—	2,102	2,142	1,989	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	6,027	6,694	9,792
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed state	6,109	6,970	6,904	7,977	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835	(*f*)6,435	(*f*)7,099	(*f*)7,573
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,631	4,375
	Metre gauge.											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250	1,921	2,186	2 557
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,861
	Special gauge.											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2′ 6″)	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461	2,403	2,934	2,780
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.											
	Standard gauge.											
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*h*)3,820	5,228	6,637
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(*g*)
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.											
	Metre gauge.											
	Jodhpore	—	*	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793	2,792	2,913	3,352
LIX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(*i*)110
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052	4,817	4,603	4,319
	Special gauge.											
LXI	Morvi (2′ 6″)	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2,326	2,548	3,040	3,240

* No information available.

(*a*) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(*b*) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi state railways.

(*c*) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(*d*) Includes the Pátri branch.

(*e*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(*f*) Includes the Benáda extension.

(*g*) Included with the North Western railway.

(*h*) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

(*i*) Represents the average earnings per mile for the period the line was open, *viz.*, 23 days.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

BOMBAY.

No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
				R		
1	Bombay	— 1858	Joint Stock Company	35,75,000	927	45,280
2	"	— "	" "		340	22,020
3	Ahmadabad	— 1859	" "	9,81,000	635	30,088
4	Bombay	— 1861	" "	40,50,000	1,246	63,692
5	Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	" "	6,70,750	150	19,490
6	Bombay	— "	" "	9,00,000	598	33,692
7	"	— 1863	" "	See No 4	851	42,104
8	"	July 10, 1871	" "	12,00,000	612	38,260
9	Ahmadabad	Sept. 15, "	Private	7,50,000	272	14,608
10	Bombay	Mar. 18, 1874	"	4,00,000	175	10,540
11	"	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company	12,00,000	701	35,630
12	"	Sept. —, "	" "	13,00,000	571	39,080
13	Surat	Dec. 13, "	" "	7,50,000	..	15,312
14	Jalgaon	" 29, "	" "	7,50,000	224	17,520
15	Bombay	Feb. 12, 1874	" "	6,50,000	212	23,016
16	"	Mar. 5, "	" "	15,00,000	952	40,556
17	"	April 11, "	" "	15,00,000	710	33,102
18	"	Nov. 2, "	" "	10,00,000	420	28,380
19	"	Dec. 4, "	" "	6,00,000	..	15,360
20	Broach	— 1875	" "	5,00,000	150	20,114
21	Bombay	Mar. —, "	" "	10,00,000	...	34,354
22	"	June 15, 1876	" "	13,00,000	551	35,036
23	"	Sept. 23, "	" "	6,00,000	..	18,336
24	Ahmadabad	— 1877	" "	8,00,000	370	16,902
25	Sholapur	Mar. 7, "	" "	8,00,000	308	†
26	Bombay	June —, "	" "	30,00,000	...	45,592
27	Ahmadabad	Dec. 6, "	" "	10,50,000	625	41,500
28	Bombay	Aug. 14, 1878	" "	15,00,000	420	31,492
29	"	Mar. 15, 1879	" "	16,50,000	...	35,782
30	Nariad	— "	Private	*	...	12,792
31	Broach	Oct. 1, "	"	3,00,000	250	16,616
32	Bombay	" 10, "	"	7,00,000	470	23,240
33	"	Nov. —, "	"	10,00,000	393	28,526
34	"	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	28,00,000	372	18,100
35	"	Aug. 2, "	" "	6,50,000	...	24,404
36	"	Sept. 17, "	" "	12,00,000	593	32,400
37	"	Jan. 27, 1881	" "	14,00,000	...	37,212
38	"	July 2, "	Private	*	...	25,972
39	Hubli	Sept. 8, "	Joint Stock Company	6,00,000	...	18,960
40	Surat	Oct. 13, "	Private	4,00,000	...	10,200
41	Ahmadabad	Nov. 20, "	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	285	21,396
42	Bombay	Dec. 9, "	" "	12,00,000	694	28,980
43	Broach	— "	" "	5,00,000	...	26,034
44	Bombay	May 10, 1882	Private	*	..	5,268
45	Baroda	" 15, "	Baroda State	6,35,800	260	13,740
46	Ahmadabad	Sept. 22, "	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	144	11,470
47	Bombay	Jan. 1, 1883	" "	3,50,000	...	10,728
48	"	July 18, "	" "	10,00,000	...	17,808
49	"	Aug. 13, "	" "	8,00,000	...	34,700
50	"	" 18, "	" "	18,00,000	431	32,836
51	"	" 27, "	" "	8,00,000	... *	33,440
52	"	" 27, "	" "	10,00,000	...	39,348
53	"	Nov. 14, "	" "	10,00,000	...	39,348
54	"	" 19, 1883	" "	6,80,000	...	37,170
55	"	Sept. 1, 1884	" "	6,60,000	...	39,124
56	"	Dec. —, "	Private	*	513	48,056
57	"	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company	10,00,000	...	24,404
58	Viramgam	" 20, "	" "	6,00,000	140	18,936
59	Bombay	Sept. 5, "	" "	6,00,000	...	18,800
60	"	" 8, "	" "	8,40,000	...	32,760
61	"	Aug. 2, 1886	" "	9,00,000	...	28,800
62	"	Nov. 25, "	" "	10,00,000	...	41,552
63	"	Mar. 26, 1887	" "	10,50,000	...	28,992
64	"	Aug. —, "	" "	15,00,000	1,000	53,500
65	"	Sept. 27, "	" "	8,00,000	...	20,956
66	Bhávnagar	Oct. 1, "	" "	4,50,000	176	10,576
67	Bombay	" 1, "	" "	7,00,000	...	17,032
68	Belgaum	" 5, "	" "	20,00,000	...	33,444
69	Bombay	Nov. 1, "	" "	10,00,000	442	21,116
70	"	Jan. 1, 1888	" "	7,50,000	...	43,824
71	"	Feb. 28, "	" "	10,00,000	...	36,022
72	"	Mar. 15, "	" "	10,00,000	...	22,724
73	"	July 13, "	" "	8,00,000	...	30,528
74	"	" 18, "	" "	8,00,000	...	15,672
75	"	Aug. —, "	" "	10,00,000	...	19,152
76	"	" 23, "	" "	7,00,000	...	25,272
77	Ahmadabad	Oct. 3, "	" "	6,00,000	...	15,288
78	Bombay	Nov. 14, "	" "	9,00,000	...	25,412

* Not stated.

† Spindles burnt.

INDIA in the official year 1891-92.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill					Place of Working.	No. of Mills
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth	1,179	331	400	90	2,000	Bombay	1
"	612	183	85	8	888	"	2
"	858	148	315	144	1,465	Ahmadabad	3
"	2,900	675	...	377	3,952	Bombay	4
"	300	140	110	90	640	Surat	5
"	358	245	499	283	1,385	Bombay	6
"	1,988	420	...	174	2,582	"	7
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery "	1,214	240	...	42	1,496	"	8
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	451	24	30	29	534	Ahmadabad	9
Yarn and cloth	365	95	61	48	571	Bombay	10
"	1,120	251	132	18	1,521	"	11
"	795	174	153	100	1,222	"	12
Yarn	161	152	153	111	577	Surat	13
Yarn and cloth	519	152	106	29	806	Jalgaon	14
"	690	267	...	110	1,067	Bombay	15
"	1,502	327	204	155	2,188	"	16
"	780	164	220	116	1,280	"	17
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	640	195	95	...	930	"	18
Yarn	259	173	112	68	612	"	19
Yarn and cloth	280	151	275	...	706	Broach	20
Yarn	550	160	...	...	710	Bombay	21
Yarn and cloth	775	273	247	24	1,319	"	22
Yarn	276	126	152	118	672	"	23
Yarn and cloth	625	35	117	40	817	Ahmadabad	24
"	75	40	160	...	275	Sholapur	25
Yarn	485	393	130	213	1,221	Bombay	26
Yarn and cloth	1,250	194	200	48	1,692	Ahmadabad	27
"	784	167	177	172	1,300	Bombay	28
Yarn	400	280	80	30	790	"	29
"	231	65	5	145	446	Naríád	30
Yarn and cloth	373	92	191	26	682	Broach	31
"	*	*	*	*	1,100	Bombay	32
"	425	110	270	250	1,055	"	33
"	535	120	199	30	884	"	34
Yarn	338	206	95	48	687	"	35
Yarn and cloth	390	375	415	...	1,180	"	36
Yarn	525	300	275	100	1,200	"	37
"	364	106	52	35	557	"	38
"	409	245	...	48	702	Hubli	39
"	85	75	40	...	200	Surat	40
Yarn and cloth	577	85	58	41	761	Ahmadabad	41
"	866	197	91	...	1,154	Bombay	42
Yarn	294	120	125	...	539	Broach	43
"	131	56	27	...	214	Bombay	44
Yarn and cloth	146	87	266	85	584	Baroda	45
"	230	56	106	49	450	Ahmadabad	46
Yarn	195	82	100	10	387	Bombay	47
"	275	180	35	10	450	"	48
"	400	225	18	15	658	"	49
Yarn, hosiery, and cloth ...	772	230	240	...	1,242	"	50
"	497	270	170	13	950	"	51
"	489	269	...	46	804	"	52
"	417	400	86	88	991	"	53
"	439	300	75	15	829	"	54
"	450	305	95	25	875	"	55
Yarn and cloth	1,081	540	197	32	1,850	"	56
Yarn	317	213	107	70	707	"	57
Yarn and cloth	399†	38†	35†	35†	507†	Viramgam	58
Yarn	325	200	47	25	597	Bombay	59
"	325	395	300	105	1,125	"	60
"	450	300	150	20	920	"	61
"	646	300	...	21	967	"	62
"	556	285	...	62	903	"	63
Yarn and cloth	1,506	515	381	263	2,665	"	64
Yarn	300	232	50	31	614	"	65
Yarn and cloth	285	95	138	...	518	Bhávnagar	66
Yarn	230	135	27	...	392	Bombay	67
"	350	305	102	464	1,221	Belgaum	68
Yarn and cloth	694	145	180	...	1,019	Bombay	69
Yarn	349	460	305	190	1,304	"	70
"	703	453	...	42	1,198	"	71
"	255	248	180	145	828	"	72
"	410	275	...	15	700	"	73
"	240	170	...	13	423	"	74
"	225	125	34	11	395	"	75
"	330	200	...	22	552	"	76
"	318	49	115	10	492	Ahmadabad	77
"	225	195	115	15	550	Bombay	78

BOMBAY.

* Not stated.

† Figures of 1890-91, those of 1891-92 are not stated.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietors. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
					R		
Bombay—*contd.*	79	Bombay	April 11, 1889	Joint Stock Company	9,00,000	...	32,880
	80	„	June 6, „	Private	*	...	16,000
	81	„	July —, „	„	*	..	10,080
	82	„	„ 28, „	Joint Stock Company	See No. 29	..	30,336
	83	„	—— , „	„ „	See No. 34	...	5,056
	84	Ahmadabad	Nov. 8, „	„ „	3,00,000	...	14,370
	85	Bombay	April 1, 1890	Private	7,00,000	400	28,024
	86	„	„ 22, „	Joint Stock Company	9,00,000	...	30,432
	87	„	Jan. 25, 1892	„ „	8,00,000	...	20,340
	87	Total for Bombay	1891-92		7,81,92,550	18,583	2,322,716
	89		1890-91		7,87,27,550	18,192	2,330,468
	82		1889-90		7,35,92,550	17,217	2,140,800
Bengal	1	Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	...	41,198
	2	Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	„ „	18,00,000	...	46,212
	3	Garden Reach	Jan. 1, 1875	„ „	12,00,000	...	54,756
	4	Shámnagar	—— , 1876	„ „	14,00,000	...	59,720
	5	Garden Reach	Oct. 9, 1877	„ „	26,00,000	...	32,400
	6	Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	„ „	8,75,000	...	33,612
	7	Howrah	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	*	...	11,980
	8	„	—— , 1890	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	...	18,700
	8	Total for Bengal	1891-92		97,75,000	...	297,578
	8		1890-91		97,75,000	...	297,448
	7		1889-90		92,75,000	...	268,670
Madras	1	Madras	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	..	20,000
	2	„	Mar. —, 1875	„ „	5,00,500	...	30,864
		„	April 1, 1878	„ „	7,00,000	...	35,140
	4	Beliary	June 6, 1883	„ „	6,00,000	100	16,392
	5	Madras	„ 7, „	„ „	10,00,000	571	29,008
	6	Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	„ „	4,00,000	...	15,888
	7	Calicut	Aug. 15, 1888	„ „	6,00,000	...	17,260
	8	Tuticorin	Jan. —, 1889	„ „	8,00,000	...	23,408
	9	Tinnevelly	„ 25, 1892	„ „	4,00,000	...	10,044
	10	Coimbatore	Aug. 11, 1890	„ „	6,00,000	...	15,840
	10	Total for Madras	1891-92		61,00,500	671	213,844
	8		1890-91		51,00,500	555	173,152
	8		1889-90		51,00,500	543	169,128
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	——, 1869	Private	20,00,000	400	36,580
	2	„	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	1,220	42,660
	3	„	Nov. —, 1882	„ „	10,00,000	193	33,720
	4	„	July —, 1887	„ „	5,00,000	87	12,800
	5	Agra	Oct. 24, 1889	„ „	5,00,000	210	12,042
	5	Total for N.-W. P.	1891-92		55,00,000	2,110	137,802
	5		1890-91		55,00,000	2,141	135,842
	5		1889-90		55,00,000	2,149	130,020
Punjab.	1	Delhi	Sep. —, 1890	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	...	11,592
	2	„	Mar. —, 1891	„ „	7,00,000	154	10,050
	2	Total for Punjab	1891-92		12,00,000	154	21,642
	2		1890-91		12,00,000	154	21,642
C. India.	1	Indore	Mar. —, 1872	Private	*	464	26,036
	1		„ —, „	„	*	464	26,036
	1		„ —, „	„	*	464	26,036
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	30,00,000	700	42,232
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	„	3,50,000	..	18,248
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	„	8,00,000	176	11,708
	4	Nagpur	Jan. 1, 1892	„	10,00,000	...	16,508
	4	Total for C. Provinces	1891-92		51,50,000	876	88,696
	3		1890-91		35,50,000	805	72,080
	3		1889-90		35,50,000	622	72,080

* Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1891-92—continued.

Description of Goods	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill. Men	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total	Place of Working	No. of Mills.	
	No	No.	No	No	No.			
Yarn	447	328	75	.	850	Bombay	79	Bombay—*contd*
"	263	165	80	16	524	"	80	
"	200	120	.	.	320	"	81	
"	359	406	305	115	1,185	"	82	
"	135	65	50	6	256	"	83	
"	151	38	62	52	303	Ahmadabad	84	
Yarn and cloth	625	125	150	...	900	Bombay	85	
Yarn	460	375	95		930	"	86	
"	281	184	48	5	518	"	87	
	45 493	18 361	10 577	5 501	81,032†	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY 1891 92	87	
	45 418	17 734	12 981	2 236	78 399	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY 1890 91	69	
	40 128	15 001	11 768	1,671	69,568†	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY 1889 90	82	
"	857	353	36	..	1 246	Howrah	1	Bengal
"	1 179	1,067	65	47	2 358	Fort Gloster	2	
"	634	180	773	185	1 772	Garden Reach	3	
"	1,300‡	150‡	250‡	12‡	1 712‡	Shámnagar	4	
"	726	89	..	57	872	Garden Reach	5	
"	500	20	300	100	920	Budge-Budge	6	
"	420	36	41	6	503	Howrah	7	
"	750	.	..		750	"	8	
	6 366	1,895	1 465	407	10,133	TOTAL FOR BENGAL 1891 92	8	
	5 943	972	486	389	8 790	TOTAL FOR BENGAL 1890 91	8	
	4 880	875	897	190	7,842†	TOTAL FOR BENGAL 1889 90	7	
"	433	27	410	..	870	Madras	1	Madras
"	702	41	..	28	771	"	2	
"	1,052	68	.	245	1,365	"	3	
Yarn and cloth	251	62	100	31	444	Bellary	4	
"	1,185	16	326	68	1,595	Madras	5	
Yarn	356	120	75	.	551	Tinnevelly	6	
"	237	23		45	305	Calicut	7	
"	490	218	42	...	750	Tuticorin	8	
"	150	80	140	.	370	Tinnevelly	9	
Twist	200	150	86	164	600	Coimbatore	10	
	5,056	805	1,179	581	7 621	TOTAL FOR MADRAS 1891 92	10	
	3,469	519	1,522	432	5 943	TOTAL FOR MADRAS 1890 91	8	
	3,278	608	1 225	536	5 647	TOTAL FOR MADRAS 1889 90	8	
Yarn and cloth	919	94	..	65	1 078	Cawnpore	1	N W Provinces.
"	1,107	91	8	680	1,886	"	2	
"	706	117		57	880	"	3	
"	229	28	.	114	371	"	4	
"	358	72	40	20	490	Agra	5	
	3 319	402	48	936	4,705	TOTAL FOR N.-W P 1891 92	5	
	3,764	379	313	549	5,005	TOTAL FOR N.-W P 1890 91	5	
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858	TOTAL FOR N.-W P 1889 90	5	
Yarn	242	14	.	34	290	Delhi	1	Punjab.
Yarn and cloth	374	17	.	18	409	"	2	
	616	31		52	699	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB 1891 92	2	
	606	27	107	70	710	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB 1890 91	2	
Cloth	311	42	213	197	763	Indore 1891 92	1	C. Indl.
Cloth and yarn	399	56	249	112	816	Indore 1890 91	1	
Cloth	399	56	249	112	816	Indore 1889 90	1	
Twist and piece goods	1 960	458	348	77	2,843	Nágpur	1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	328	158	270	183	939	Hinganghat	2	
Yarn and coarse cloth	419	77		86	582	Jubbulpore	3	
Yarn	455	185	65		705	Nagpur	4	
	3 162	878	683	346	5,069	TOTAL FOR C PROVINCES 1891-92	4	
	2 208	624	1 241	129	4 202	TOTAL FOR C PROVINCES 1890 91	3	
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4 034	TOTAL FOR C PROVINCES 1889-90	3	

* Not stated † Figures defective in th details

‡ Figures of 1890-91, those for 1891-92 not stated

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No of Mills	Place of Working		Date of Establishment	Proprietors: Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles
						R		
Ajmere-Merwara	1	Beawar (in Merwara)	1891-92	June 17, 1889	Joint Stock Company ..	7,00,000	250	10,484
Hyderabad	1	Hyderabad		June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	205	15 732
	2	Gulburga		July 19 1883	,, ..	12 00 000	220	20,000
	3	Aurangabad		April —, 1887	Private ...	10,00,000	184	16 600
	3	Total for Hyderabad	1891-92	.	... ...	29,00,000	609	52,232
	3		1890 91	..	... .	29 00 000	599	52,178
	3		1889 90	...	.. .. .	29,00,000	549	52,098
Berar	1	Badnera	1891 92	May 28, 1885	Joint Stock Company ..	5 50,000	214	17 630
	1		1890-91	,, ,, ,,	,,	5,50,000	214	16,580
Mysore	1	Bangalore		Aug 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4 50,000	187	20,088
	2	,, ...		June 10, 1884	,,	4,00,000		14,160
	2	Total for Mysore	1891 92	..	.. ...	8,50,000	187	34 248
	2		1890-91	.	. ..	8 50,000	187	29,262
	2		1889 90		..	8,50,000		29,324
French Settlements	1	Pondicherry		——, 1830	Joint Stock Company .	Fr 5,000,000	454	22,800
	2	,, †		——, 1883	Private ,, ..	*	98	4,274
	2	Total for French Settlements ...	1891 92	...	. ... ..	Fr 5 000,000	552	27 074
	2		1890 91 ..	..	. .	Fr. 5,000,000	534	23,152
	2		1889 90	...	.. ..	Fr 5,000,000	534	26 741
Travancore	1	Quilon	1891-92	Nov 1, 1884	Private ...	9,00,000	..	23 000
	1		1890 91	,, ,, ,,	,, .	9 00,000		20,000
	1		1889 90	,, ,, ,,	,, ..	9,00,000		20,0 0
Total	127	GRAND TOTAL ...	1891-92	..	... .	11,18 18,050 Fr 5 000 000	24 670	3,272,988
	125		1890 91					
	114		1889-90		... .	10,90,53,050 Fr 5,000 000	23,845	3,197,740
					.. .	10,15,78 050 Fr 5,000 000	22 078	2 934 637

* Not stated † Worked from 20th February 1889

2.—Ten Years' progress in the COTTON

	1882 83	1883 84	1884-85	1885-86.
1 Number of Mills at work each year	62	74	81	89
2 Capital employed (as far as known) Rs	6,64,52,350	8 10,77,250	8,22 17,250	8,48 48,750
3 Persons employed ... No	53 624	61 836	61,596	71,577
4 Looms .. . ,,	15,116	16,251	16,455	16,548
5 Spindles . .. ,,	1,651,108	1,895,284	2,037,055	2,198,545

INDIA in the official year 1891-92—concluded

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working		No. of Mills	
	Men	Women	Young persons	Children	Total.				
	No	No	No	No.	No				
Yarn and cloth .	279	79	110	72	540	Beawar (in Merwara) ...		1	Ajmer-Merwara.
Yarn and cloth .	291	109	128	59	587	Hyderabad		1	Hyderabad.
,, .	383	287	80	70	800	Gulburga		2	
,, ..	453	142	73	52	720	Aurangabad		3	
	1 107	538	281	181	2 107	Total for Hyderabad	1891 92	3	
	1 007	548	395	82	2 142		1890 91	3	
	1,190	481	404	141	2 216		1889 90	3	
Yarn and cloth	640	183	...	32	855	Badnera .	1891-92 ..	1	Berar
,, ...	625	185		33	843		1890-91 .	1	
,, ...	310	80	270		660	Bangalore		1	Mysore.
Twist	200	50	200	113	563	,, .		2	
	510	130	470	113	1 223	Total for Mysore	1891 92	2	
	553	265	338	184	1,280		1890 91	2	
	363	273	193	151	980		1889 90 .	2	
Yarn and cloth	1 000	600	400	...	2,000	Pondicherry		1	French Settlements
Twist and cloth .	211	65	154		430	,, † .		2	
	1,211	665	554	..	2,430	Total for French Settlements.	1891 92 ..	2	
	1,720	855	635	.	3,210		1890 91	2	
	1 682	547	591	20	2 840		1889 90 .	2	
Twist	260	105	380		745	Quilon	1891-92	1	Travancore.
,, ...	213	79	377		669		1890-91 ..	1	
,, ...	155	63	205		423		1889 90	1	
	68,330	24,114	15 960	8 418	117 922§	GRAND TOTAL	1891-92 ...	127	India.
	65,955	22,183	18 644	4,216	111,998§		1890 91 ...	125	
	57,321	18,892	17,189	3,522	99,224§		1889-90 .	114	

§ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

1886 87	1887 88	1888 89	1889 90	1890-91	1891-92
90	97	108	114	125	127
8,20,95,050	8,99,65,050	9,53 66 625	10,15 78,050	10,90 53 050	11,18 18 050
72 590	80 515	92 126	99,224	111,998	117 922
18 926	18 840	22 156	22 078	23 815	24 670
2,202,602	2,375 739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740	3,272,988

1.—STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietors. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
BENGAL.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	R 40,00,000	387	6,816
	2	Barnagore (South)				268	6,030
						135	4,148
						790	18,774
	3	Baliaghata	April, 1881				
	4	Garriffa	——, 1862	„ ...	12,00,000	300	5,900
	5	Serajgunge	——, 1864	„ ...	*	300	5,854
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	„ ...	11,00,000	300	6,000
	7	Alipore Jail	——, 1868	Government ...	...	400	1,460
	8	Fort Glouster	June, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	256	5,000
	9	Champdany	——, „	„ ...	20,00,000	358	7,204
	10	Ramkistopore	Jan. 1, 1874	„ ...	26,25,000	540	11,592
	11	Budge-Budge	June, „	„ ...	18,00,000	460	8,784
	12	Garden Reach	Sept., „	Private ...	*	162	3,826
	13	Seebpore	May, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	325	6,900
	14	Garulia	Sept., „	„ ...	20,00,000	560	12,000
	15	Seebpore	May, 1876	„ ...	30,00,000	493	8,564
	16	Rishra	——, „	Private ...	*	515	10,876
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	320	6,384
	18	Rishra	Jan., 1881	„ ...	19,70,000	270	5,448
	19	Sealdah	„ „	„ ...	12,00,000	350	6,020
	20	Garden Reach	„ 1884	„ ...	13,50,000‡	450	9,068
	21	Kankinarah	July 1, „	„ ...	14,00,000	420	8,096
	22	Titaghur	Aug., „	„ ...	15,00,000	400	8,860
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	„ ...	7,00,000	365	7,316
	24	Telinipara	——, 1887	„ ...	20,00,000	196	4,208
	25	Soorah	Novr. 1, „	Private	*	103	2,400
	25	TOTAL FOR BENGAL	1891-92	... ...	3,10,45,000	8,543	171,134
	25		1890-91	... ...	3,10,45,000	8,066	161,515
	25		1889-90	... ...	2,99,70,000	7,966	155,596
MADRAS.	1	Vizagapatam†	1891-92		*	77	1,548
	1		1890-91	July, 1867 Private	*	75	1,548
	1		1889-90		*	75	1,548
N.-W. P. & OUDH.	1	Cawnpore	1891-92		2,75,000	75	1,474
	1		1890-91	Mar., 1883 Joint Stock Company ...	2,75,000	63	1,182
	1		1889-90		2,45,000	63	1,182
TOTAL.	27	GRAND TOTAL	1891-92	... ...	3,13,20,000	8,695	174,156
	27		1890-91	... ...	3,13,20,000	8,204	164,245
	27		1889-90	... ...	3,02,15,000	8,104	158,326

2.—Ten years' progress in the JUTE

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
1. Number of Mills at work each year . . .	20	23	24
2. Capital employed (as far as known) . . R	2,33,70,000	2,50,70,000	2,69,70,000
3. Persons employed . . . . . No.	42,797	47,868	51,902
4. Looms . . . . . No.	5,633	6,139	6,926
5. Spindles . . . . . No.	95,737	112,650	131,740

* Not stated.

† This mill works Dekkani hemp known locally as Gogu.

‡ Capital increased, on 16th March 1892, to Rs. 37,50,000.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1891-92.

Description of Goods.	Average daily number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills	
	Men.	Women	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	4,186	1,963	266	672	7,087	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Balaghata		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,695	251	154	253	2,353	Garriffa		4	
,, ,, ...	2,167	941	...	472	3,580	Serajgunge		5	
,, ,, ...	1,537	507	287	...	2,331	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	*	*	*	*	910	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,018	...	...	...	2,018	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies and yarn	1,990	859	184	...	3,033	Champdany		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,471	759	526	...	3,756	Ramkistopore		10	
,, ,, ...	3,180	349	294	170	3,993	Budge-Budge		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	760	260	280	268	1,558	Garden Reach		12	
Gunnies	1,405	775	284	73	2,537	Seebpore		13	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,653	905	242	134	3,934	Gaiulia		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,585	741	481	180	2,987	Seebpore		15	
,, ,, ...	2,597	836	425	61	3,919	Rishra		16	
,, ,, ...	1,748	530	...	226	2,504	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,201	510	706	212	2,629	Rishra		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,150	400	335	115	2,090	Sealdah		19	
,, ,, ...	1,717	647	412	310	3,086	Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	2,180	529	27	320	3,056	Kankinarah		21	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,001	721	...	318	3,040	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,260	435	210	320	2,225	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags and cloth	940	402	228	...	1,570	Tolinipara		24	
,, ,, ...	507	203	36	59	805	Scorah		25	
	40,948	13,613	5,377	4,153	65,001‖	Total for Bengal...	1891-92	25	
	37,887	12,561	5,121	4,953	61,563‖		1890-91	25	
	36,399	12,700	6,118	4,123	59,340		1889-90	25	
Gunny bags and cloth	618	81	...	...	699	Vizagapatam	1891-92	1	Madras.
,, ,, ...	395	88	232	...	715		1890-91	1	
,, ,, ...	382	87	242	...	711		1889-90	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	343	...	150	140	633	Cawnpore	1891-92	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh
,, ,, ...	200	30	126	105	461		1890-91	1	
,, ,, ...	470	26	...	83	579		1889-90	1	
	41,909	13,694	5,527	4,293	66 333‖	GRAND TOTAL ...	1891-92	27	Total.
	38,482	12,679	5,479	5,058	62,738‖		1890-91	27	
	37,251	12,813	6,360	4,206	60,630		1889-90	27	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA.

1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
24	24	25	26	27	27	27
2,69,70,000	2,84,70,000	3,04,45,000	3,01,95,000	3,02,15,000	3,13,20,000	3,13,20,000
47,640	49,015	56,007	59,722	60,630	62,739	66,333
6,683	6,911	7,389	7,619	8,104	8,204	8,695
126,964	135,593	146,302	152,667	158,326	164,245	174,156

1.—STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1891.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Mills	Date of Establishment	Nominal Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Number of		Average daily number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn		Description of Goods.
					Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value	
				R				Lbs	R	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay.	The Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mill	26 May 1888	4,00,000	60	2,016	200	359,331	2,21 582	Blankets, jhools, cloths, and serges
		The Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills ..	1 Sept 1888	7,50,000	60	2,160	222	381 000	4,04,800	Blankets, cumblees, jhools, serges, broadcloths, great-coat cloths, etc.
N.W Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	271	7,690	1,400	820,088	10,39,565	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, broadcloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, worsted socks, jerseys, cardigan jackets, worsted gloves, Balaclava caps, felt, etc.
Punjab ...	Dhariwal, in Gurdaspur	Egerton Woollen Mills	— 1880	5,00,000	115	4,564	620	*	*	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, flannels, tweeds, lohis travelling rugs, hosiery, etc.
Mysore ...	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	26	780	140	189,071	1,06,352	Woollen jhools and blankets
		Total for India 1891	—	26,50,000	532	17,210	2,582	1,749,490†	17,75,299†	—
		Total for India 1890	—	24,75,000	526	17,150	2,164	1,519,071†	14,11,880†	—
		Total for India 1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—

2.—Ten years' progress in the WOOLLEN MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA

	1882	1883	1884	1885.	1886	1887.	1888	1889	1890.	1891
1. Number of Mills at work each year	3	4‡	4	4	4	4	4	2§	5	5
2 Capital employed ... Rs	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	17,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000	10,00,000	24,75,000	26,50,000
3 Persons employed . No	680	850	889	1,209	1,372	1,353	1,433	965	2,164	2,582
4 Looms ... .. No.	*	*	*	*	242	263	275	270	526	532
5 Spindles ... ... No	*	*	*	*	5,420	6,868	7,348	7,868	17,150	17,210
6 Yearly Outturn Quantity Lbs	*	*	960,738†	1,002,512	798,062†	1,137,880	1,144,700	781,669	1,519,071†	1,749,490†
6 Yearly Outturn Value Rs	*	*	3,34,939†	7,23,250	5,27,420†	6,18,387	11,09,166	6,59,329	14,11,880†	17,75,299†

* Figures not furnished.
† Figures incomplete
‡ One private mill, of which the capital is undeclared.
§ Two mills ceased work during the year.

1.—PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1891

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Mills	Date of Establishment	Nominal Capital (if a Joint Stock Company)	Average daily number of Hands employed	Yearly Outturn		Description	
						Quantity	Value	of papers made	of raw material from which made
				₹		Lbs	₹		
Bombay	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mills	— 1862	Private	47	505,004	57,630	Brown and white papers	Gunny cuttings, rags and cotton
	Ahmedabad	Ahmedabad „ ..	— 1881	Private	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ..	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill	Jan 1878	Private	40	62,130	11,445	White country paper	Rags.
	Poona ..	The Reay Paper Mill	5 Jan 1885	5 00,000	175	1,680,000	3,10,117	Writing, printing blotting and brown papers, etc	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass
Bengal ...	Howrah	Bally „ ..	July 1867	9 68 000	600	8,527,680	15,03,765	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, badami cream laid writing paper and blotting and brown papers	Rags grasses, jute and hemp cuttings
	Titagarh .	Titagarh „	27 July 1862	9,00,000	438	6,519,664	10,18,697	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap, and water marked stamp paper	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and waste papers
	Ranigunj .	Bengal „ .	— 1891	7,C0 000	300	3,024 000	5,50,000	Superior badami printing, L S writing cartridge, etc	Grass rags, gunny and waste paper
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Lucknow ..	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov 1879	8,00,000	558	3,841,273	3,98,528	Printing, brown superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, etc	Rags, jute and hemp rope, moonj mattings, straw, woodpulp, waste cotton, paper, and grasses of various kinds
Central India	Gwalior ..	Sindia Paper Mill	June 1883	6,00,000	775	2,674,940	4,20,212	Printing and writing papers	Moonj baib,old gunnies, ropes and rags
		Total for India 1891	—	44 68 000	2,733	26 834,692	42 70 894	—	—
		Total for India 1890	—	37,68,000	2,085	20,447,079‡	32,88,747	—	—
		Total for India 1889	—	37,68,000	1,837	19,664,490	28 92,360	—	—

* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery

2.—Ten years' progress in the PAPER MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA

	1882	1883	1884.	1885.	1886	1887	1888.	1889	1890	1891.
Number of Mills at work each year	4	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	8
Capital employed (as far as known) Rs	24,11,000	23,68,000	21,68,000	33,68,000	33,68,000	34,68,000	34,68,000	37,68,000	37,68,000	44,68,000
Persons employed . ... No	832	951‡	956‡	1,118	1,437	1,655	1,687	1,837	2,085	2,733
Yearly outturn Quantity Lbs	7,595,240	7,247,784	9,706,041‡	12,303,327‡	16,160,788	17,094,264	18,363,665	19,664,490	20,447,079‡	26,834,692
Yearly outturn Value Rs.	11,60,038	11,92,681	14,11,496‡	17,79,954‡	23,27,942	25,86,446	26 84,431	28,92,360	32,88,747	42,70,894

‡ Figures incomplete

1—BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1884 to 1891

Serial Number	Province	Name of Town or Station at which located	Year in which established	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale Beer and Porter during the year								Remarks
				1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	
1	Madras	Aravenghat (8 miles from Coonoor)	1884	7 025	1,606	*		48 160	110 846	117 251	108 985	* Brewing ceased in 1886
2	Madras	Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	190 925	310,302	635 985	598 374	470 934	336 558	289 362	162 391	‖ Brewing ceased 15th November 1891
		Total		197 950	311 908	635 985	598 374	519 094	447 404	406 613	271 376	
3	Bombay	Poona (Dapuri)	1885		.	513 000	554 164	554 948	501 816	600 995	393,346	
4	Bengal	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885		21 816	42 000	42 450	53 622	35 640	47 736	98 034	
5	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Mussooree	1850	262 520	298 296	308 820	399 816	367 308	411 183	341 412	324 702	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Mussoorie	1876	271 752	382 698	205 398	279 612	267 463	183 591	176 607	181 977	
7	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Naini Tal	1876	153 252	156 600	169 084	162 972	216 486	249 014	216 [illegible]	199 152	
8	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Ranikhet	1878	39 096	70 000	77 500	77 500	127 872	106 496	99 550	97 250	
9	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Chakrata Cantonment	1880	26 784	37 884	86 724	55 276	87 320	72 500	47 128	67 110	
10	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Sabjikabagh (Lucknow)	1882	358 938	346 113	415 368	437 886	470 556	340 626	392 526	394 362	
		Total		1 111 942	1 291 591	1 312 894	1 413 062	1,506 995	1,349 410	1 275,886	1 264 553	
11	Punjab	Kasauli	1850	336 000	316 000	526 303	500 000	495 918	450 000	439 143	449 064	
12	Punjab	Murree	1860	575 888	644 058	733 644	890 784	948 519	1,148 949†	707 360‡	648 810§	† April 1888 to March 1889
13	Punjab	Simla ,,	1860	31 212	28 944	23 000	30 000	24 642	24 000	26 460	27 324	
14	Punjab	Simla	1876	25 000	22 000	33 061	27 041	27 243	28 701	24 273	21 640	‡ April 1889 to March 1890
15	Punjab	Solon	1877	304 776	279 828	258 471	251 505	391 797	267 408	270 162	246 960	
16	Punjab	Dalhousie	1881	28 600	28 600	38 000	50 000	43 524	45 408	48 708	57 564¶	¶ November 1890 to October 1891
17	Punjab	Rawalpindi	1888	.	.	.		...	205 682†	495 774‡	563 166§	§ April 1890 to March 1891
		Total		1 901 426	1 319 430	1 612 479	1 749 330	1 931 643	2 170 188	2 062 170	2 014 564	
18	Burma	Rangoon	1879	8 602	3,205							Closed
19	Burma	Mandalay	1886				296 946	287 469	232 804	279 666	337 608	
		Total		8 602	3 205		296 946	287 469	232 804	279 666	337 608	
20	Mysore	Bangalore	1869	74 196	108 702	107 028	107 784	136 296	131 272	136 016	140,724	
21	Mysore	Bangalore	1874	60 264	79 326	81 216	85 914	95 634	95 850	100 980	108 864	
22	Mysore	Bangalore	1880	24,300	14 364	13 122	12 258	14 580	15 886	13,716	8 802	
		Total		158 760	202 392	201 366	205 956	246 510	245 008	250 712	258 390	
23	Baluchistan	Kirani near Quetta ...	1886			85 914	224,748	251 910	189 486	269 794	167 032	
23		TOTAL BRITISH INDIA		2 778 680	3 150 342	4 403 638	5 085 030	5 952 191	5 171 726	5 192 572	4 745 803	

2—Ten Years' Progress in the Brewing Industry in British India

		1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
Number of Breweries at work each year .		17	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	22	22
Capital employed (as far as known)	Rupees	12,50 000	15 00 000	12,00 000	12 00 000	12 00 000	12 00 000	17 00 000	17,00 000	17 00,000	17,00 000
Quantity of Ale Beer and Porter produced	Gallons	2 591 667	2 597 298	2 778 680	3 150 342	4 403 638	5 085,030	5,952 191	5 171,726	5,192 572	4 745 803

3—Quantity, in gallons, of Indian brewed Beer purchased by Commissariat Department

	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
In Bengal	872 296	1,298 773	1 764 927	1 699 914	1,936 221	1 835 759	1 982 777	2 218 969	2 637 534	3,141 227	2 692 111	2,390 632	2 100 624
„ Madras Presidency					90 948*	148 512*	170 456*	554 840*	841 672*	388 589	215,353	77 693	624
„ Bombay „						46 228	113 568	565 552	699 452	719 272	630 578	444,208	048
„ Burma										379 087	431 256	180 438	127 162
	872 296	1,298 773	1,764 927	1 699,914	2 027 169	2 030 499	2 266 801	3 339 361	4 178,658	4,628 175	3 778,245	3 093 021	2 228,958

* Including Burma

1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1891.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1891. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1891. Value (at local wholesale selling price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1891.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—					Tons.	₹	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	1	Raneegunge	1820	Joint Stock Company	32,971		34,409	200	44	35	279
	2	Mangalpur	1840	Joint Stock Company	12,639		9,478	144	104	17	265
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	11,696		8,735	128	61	19	208
	4	Sárisol	1845	Private	45,730		35,560	537	219	67	823
	5	Nimcha	1854	Joint Stock Company	11,092		12,462	82	18	5	105
	6	Jemari	1854	Private	32,296		26,149	178	56	7	241
	7	Borria and Lalbazar ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	126,594		120,164	689	237	80	1,006
	8	Bhadka	1859	Joint Stock Company	50 679		44,534	420	155	60	635
	9	Madhubpur	1860	Joint Stock Company	51,908		36,493	318	158	...	476
	10	Sanktoria	1861	Joint Stock Company	68,508		52,230	803	67	33	903
	11	Jotjánaki	1865	Private	200		190	20	26	4	50
	12	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	42,248		52,057	302	89	45	436
	13	Shibpur	1872	Private	42,347		46 201	325	283	107	715
	14	Sundarchak	1873	Private	69		1,146	19	14	4	37
	15	Lachipur	1874	Joint Stock Company	9,884		17,193	105	25	5	135
	16	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	31,025		44,345	605	217	55	877
	17	Niamatpur	1874	Joint Stock Company	481		16,441	10	2	...	12
	18	Churanpur	1875	Joint Stock Company	22,136		15,871	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	19	Dezrígarh	1876	Joint Stock Company	88,752		62,899	417	100	20	537
	20	Bonbahal	1876	Joint Stock Company	1,103		3,740	17	13	...	30
	21	Sodepore	1877	Joint Stock Company	25,589		26,427	208	52	19	279
	22	Bamandihi	1877	Joint Stock Company	4.933		19,573	55	31	61	147
	23	Bamandihi	1877	Private	1,911		8,412	30	25	5	60
	24	Keshabganj	1878	Private	4,860		(a)	30	20	7	57
	25	Lakhipur	1880	Private	1,984		12,825	81	25	13	119
	26	Mahutdi	1880	Joint Stock Company	1,487		6,718	25	30	12	67
	27	Kalpahari Mosila ...	1880	Private	1,243		7,367	26	11	11	48
	28	Bamandihi	1880	Private	3,100		10,313	91	39	29	159
	29	Kalipahari	1880	Private	1,705		4.917	24	8	7	39
	30	Bara Chak	1881	Joint Stock Company	3.840		2,443	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	31	Khairabad	1882	Joint Stock Company	26,049		32,932	350	150	30	530
	32	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883	Joint Stock Company	18,622		11,188	150	40	20	210
BURDWAN ...	33	Niga Kolipahar and Chota Pathar	1883	Private	6,127		31,261	65	28	7	100
	34	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884	Private	7,911		9,867	90	65	25	180
	35	Barabani	1884	Private	12,303		27,064	100	41	21	162
	36	Mahutdi	1885	Private	1,800		882	15	10	5	30
	37	Mahutdi	1885	Private	9,883		10,792	60	30	7	97
	38	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	21 481		37,805	250	150	50	450
	39	Ghusik	1885	Private	17,436		13,975	85	45	19	149
	40	Ghusik	1885	Joint Stock Company	6,510		4,385	130	70	51	250
	41	Mosila	1885	Joint Stock Company	2 015		2,118	40	50	25	115
	42	Kuladanga	1887	Private	2,000		1,200	16	9	2	27
	43	Ghusik	1887	Joint Stock Company	6,584		13,493	54	50	45	149
	44	Gangatia	1887	Joint Stock Company	24,000		2,155	180	19	12	211
	45	Ghusik	1888	Joint Stock Company	7,740		4,700	90	50	10	150
	46	Begunia	1888	Private	18,425		13,075	140	80	50	270
	47	Bamandihi	1888	Joint Stock Company	20,003		(b)	140	30	10	180
	48	Mosila	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,300		2,010	35	15	10	60
	49	Bharatchak	1889	Joint Stock Company	10,711		10,803	130	20	5	155
	50	Begunia	1889	Joint Stock Company	24,931		20,447	275	185	51	511
	51	Begunia	1889	Private	19,421		46,541	235	225	40	500
	52	Mahutdi	1889	Private	36		7,018	37	32	14	83
	53	Kalipahari	1889	Joint Stock Company	2,800		3,044	34	25	7	66
	54	Damuda	1889	Joint Stock Company	19,711		...	130	20	5	155
	55	Mosila	1889	Joint Stock Company	4,047		...	40	15	14	69
	56	Ghusik	1889	Joint Stock Company	20,723		...	100	20	6	126
	57	Begunia	1890	Private	5,264		...	50	35	18	103
	58	Dabrona—Mahutdi ...	1890	Private	1.250		...	10	16	12	38
	59	Panuria	1890	Joint Stock Company	13,334		...	220	150	40	410
	60	Lokhipur	1890	Joint Stock Company	1,938		...	20	5	3	28
	61	Antonia	1890	Joint Stock Company	1,332		...	86	12	2	100
	62	Sarakdi	1891	Private	739		...	40	30	10	80
	63	William	1891	Joint Stock Company	1,456		...	85	12	3	100
	64	Keshabganj	1891	Private	600		...	27	5	6	38
BANKURA ...	65	Kalikapur	1875	Private	4,728		307	50	15	5	70
	66	Bhootoos	1886	Joint Stock Company	2,170		165	25	15	5	45
	67	Kuldiha	1869	Joint Stock Company	129,095		99,847	1,032	578	289	1,899
HAZÁRIBÁGH ...	68	Kurhurbari	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	219,211		188,796	1,477	523	246	2,246
	69	Serampore	1873	Joint Stock Company	123,241		121,208	788	242	209	1,239
	70	Chunjka	1876	Private	83.325		82,016	600	270	60	930
	71	Oriental Coal Company ...	1887		3.535		4,413	40	29	15	84
MANBHUM ...	72	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	25,452		31,976	435	353	68	856
PALAMAU ...	73	Laikdee	1881	Joint Stock Company	50,066		57,853	620	815	215	1,650
SONTHAL PARGANAS ...	74	Singra	1882	Private	3,000		667	100	42	60	202
	75	Domanpur	1859	Private	35		61	4	2	...	6
	76	Ghat Chora	1859	Private	385		62	8	2	...	10
	77	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company	21,307		20,473	577	267	66	910
	77	1891	TOTAL FOR BENGAL	1891 ...	1,747,122	45,34 124	1,662,541	15,314	7,021	2,599	24,834
	73	1890		1890 ...	1,626,245	40,76,605	1,523,097	15,996	7,422	2,765	26,183
	63	1889		1889 ...	1,541,356	40,85,659	1,329,926	14,796	6,340	2,376	23,512

(a) Re-opened in 1891. (b) Figures not furnished.

1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1891—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1891		Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1891.	Daily average number of Miners and Work-people employed.			
					Quantity.	Value (at local wholesale selling price)		Men.	Women.	Children	Total.
					Tons.	R	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
MADRAS—											
Godávari ...	1	Thotapilli	1891	Private	20	100	...	50	...	10	60
PANJAB—											
Jhelum ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. Railway ...	60,714	...	25,070	2,657	...	180	2,837
	1	1891		1891 ...	60,714	5,29,410	25,070	2,657	...	180	2,837
	1	1890 Total for Panjab	...	1890 ..	40,677	3,88,114	14,499	886	...	...	886
	1	1889		1889 ...	22,835	2,86,377	5,410	...	...	...	1,167
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ...	1	Mohpani	1863	Joint Stock Company ...	12,722	...	15,088	294	70	97	461
Chánda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	129,014	...	130,730	1,2.4	7	70	1,301
	2	1891		1891 ...	141,736	6,92,066	146,418	1,518	77	167	1,762
	2	1890 Total for the Central Provinces.	...	1890 ...	137,022	6,18,494	137,658	1,018	30	97	1,145
	2	1889		1889 ..	144,365	6,24,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,462
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ...	1	Tekak	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	154,208	...	121,304	755	436	28	1,219
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
	3	1891		1891 ..	154,208	10,79,456	121,304	755	436	28	1,219
	3	1890 Total for Assam	...	1890 ...	145,708	10,19,956	102,501	817	435	38	1,290
	3	1889		1889 ...	116,676	8,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	69,741	...	57,459	973	131	...	1,104
	1	1891		1891 ...	69,741	2,95,210	57,459	973	131	...	1,104
	1	1890 Total for Central India.	...	1890 ...	77,842	3,27,725	36,677	878	27	17	922
	1	1889		1889 ...	52,956	2,43,636	23,639	459	9	...	468
Nizam's Territory...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	144,668	...	66 171	2,194	379	113	2,686
	1	1891		1891 ...	144,668	6,45,880	66,171	2,194	379	113	2,686
	1	1890 Total for Nizam's Territory.	...	1890 ...	125,488	6,91,812	25,428	1,525	250	70	1 845
	1	1889		1889 ...	59,646	3,28,053	8,320(*e*)	1,049	274	81	2,004
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N.-W. Railway ...	10,368	...	8,860	400	...	...	400
	1	1891		1891 ...	10,368	1,37,899	8,860	400	...	...	400
	1	1890 Total for Baluchistan.	...	1890 ...	15,541	1,94,586	3,817	700	...	...	700
	1	1889		1889 ...	8,238	1,15,620	1,606(*e*)	325	...	...	325
	87	1891		1891 ...	2,328,577	79,14,145	2,087,823	23,761	8,041	3,097	34,902
	82	1890 Grand Total	...	1890 ...	2,168 521	73,47,592	1,843,677	21,820	8,104	2 087	32,971
	72	1889		1889 ...	1,946,172	65,60,579	1,582,943	19,096	7,037	2,028	29,928

(*e*) Average of 1887 and 1888.

2.—TEN YEARS' PROGRESS in the COAL-MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
1. Number of Collieries worked	55	61	66	68	70	68	67	72	82	87
2 Persons employed ... ... No.	20,051	23,172	24,541	22,745	24,794	28,438	29,301	29,928	32,971	34,902
3. Quantity of coal produced ... .. Tons.	1,130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,564,063	1,708,903	1,946,172	2,168,521	2,328,577

3.—QUANTITY, in Tons, of COAL PRODUCED in—

Years.	Madras.	Bengal.	Panjab.	Central Provinces	Assam.	Central India.	Nizam's Territory	Baluchistan.	Total.
1878	...	957,243	...	57,967	...	...	...	...	1,015,210
1879	...	891,047	...	33 515	...	...	...	...	924,562
1880	...	988,565	...	31.228	...	...	..	.	1,019,793
1881	...	930,203	...	67,527	...	...	...	...	997,730
1882	...	1,038,872	...	91,370	...	...	...	...	1,130,242
1883	...	1,200,957	...	115,019	...	..	...	...	1,315,976
1884	...	1,257,392	...	121,883	16,493	2,100	...	...	1,397,818
1885	...	1.123,700	...	119,116	43,707	7,698	...	...	1,294,221
1886	...	1,186,802	...	117,287	70,859	13,539	...	...	1,388,487
1887	...	1,319,000	7,523	128,981	89,302	15,497	3,259	411	1,564,063
1888	...	1,380,594	11,249	157,768	101,528	41,580	13,382	2,802	1,708,903
1889	...	1,541,356	22 835	144,465	116.676	52,956	59,646	8,238	1,946,172
1890	...	1.626,245	40,677	137,022	145,708	77,842	125,486	15 541	2,168,521
1891	20	1,747,122	60,714	141.736	154,208	69,741	144,668	10,368	2,328,577

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

For the Calendar year 1891

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.	R			R
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Mill	.	15	Tons 15	600
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's Mill	.	20	,, 3,000	12,000
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill	...	20	,, 3,000	9,000
		(4) 2 Do do Mills	.	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Factory	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Malabar ...	(6) Mamally Works	..	4 / (b) 10	,, 115	(a)
Madras ..		(7) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Mill	...	15 / (b) 55	,, 793	39,000
	Coimbatore ...	(8) Stanes & Co.'s Mill	...	7	,, 44	2,077
	South Canara	(9) Bolur Works ..	(See under Coffee Works No 4)		,, 56	3,114
Bengal	24-Parganas	(10) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra ..	50,000	300	Mds 81,667 Tons	1,20,000
	Hooghly	(11) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara		(d) 100	(d) 9,840	(d) 4,42,800
Lower Burma .	Rangoon Town ...	(12) 1 Bone-crushing Factory ..	...	(f) 10	(f) 200	(f) 6,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ..	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works		(c) 162 / (b) (c) 194	60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.			Lbs.	
	Coimbatore .	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Works ...	...	450	1,707,104	10,66,940
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works ..	...	(b) 61	448,336	2,60,195
	South Canara	(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	..	(b) 800	1,570,240	8,28,825
		(4) Bolur ditto .	...	(b) 400	1,375,369	7,61,365
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Works, Mangalore	...	(b) 300	760,813	4,27,957
		(6) Maneckjee Nowrojee's Works ..	..	(b) 110	150,080	83,080
		(7) Hajee Abu Bakar's Works	...	(b) 40	49,280	27,632
		(8) Burnett & Sons' Establishment, Tellicherry	..	(b) (f) 300	(f)1,825,600	(f) 8,75,000
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry ...	..	(b) (f) 245	(f)4,442,816	(f)18,44,536
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 250	443,632	2,14,960
Madras		(11) Volkart Brothers' Establishment, Tellicherry	...	(b) 230	5,443,200	24,79,560
	Malabar .	(12) Volkart Brothers' Works, Calicut	...	(b) 16	(a)	(a)
		(13) Mamally Works, Calicut	..	60 / (b) 370	246,400	(a)
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works, Calicut	..	(f) 25 / (b) (f) 500	(a)	(f)12,71,864
		(15) Andrew & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(16) G Henkie & Co.'s Works, Calicut		(b) 80	50,400* / 6,944	7,000 / 3,800
		(17) Burnett & Sons' Plantation Works, Calicut ..	..	400	779,520 / 1,482,356†	4,17,600 / 2,77,941
		(18) G. Vans Agnew's Works on the Sirumalais	...	110 / (b) 140	20,160	10,000
	Madura	(19) G Vans Agnew's Works, Periyur	...	115 / (b) 150	16,080	8,310
		(20) G Vans Agnew's Works, Thondikudi	...	30 / (b) 20	5,000	2,500

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Not worked during the year
(d) Figures for 1889; those for 1890 and 1891 not stated
(e) Includes the number of persons employed in lime-burning and manufacturing tiles
(f) Figures for 1890, those for 1891 not furnished.

* Ginger
† Chinchona bark.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*	R		Lbs.	R
		(21) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Works, Periyur	...	55 (b) 55	5,000	2,600
		(22) Arunachella Nadan's Works, Thondikudi	...	25 (b) 15	4,000	2,000
Madras—*contd.*	Madura—*contd.*	(23) Botha Mannady Works ...	...	15 (b) 15	2,000	1,000
		(24) Selathi Rowthen Works ...	...	17 (b) 16	2,500	1,250
		(25) Venkataramier's Works ...	...	8 (b) 8	750	375
		(26) Mangala Mannadi Works ...	...	20 (b) 10	2,000	1,000
		(27) Rodger's Works at Murrumullen ...	..	25 (b) 30	2,240	1,120
		(28) Vans Agnew's Works at Kunkadu ...	...	45 (b) 60	3,360	1,680
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS.				Bales.
		(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	30		56,340
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company ..	12,75,000	13		19,107
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company ...	3,00,000	40		27,680
		(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company ...	1,25,000	108		44,662
	Island of Bombay	(5) New Prince of Wales Press Company	3,00,000	10		14,359
		(6) Colaba Press Company ...	5,00,000	30		24,949
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	2,50,000	19		33,142
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company*	3,00,000	19		16,649
		(9) Scott Cotton Press	...	25		37,982
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 20		24,337
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	20		7,500
		(12) New Prince of Wales Press Company	(See No. 5)	20		15,000
		(13) Byramji's Ginning Factory ...	...	50	Lbs.	2,845,687
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	20	Bales	13,000
		(15) Hobsur Ginning and Pressing Company	...	30	„	45
		(16) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ..	...	(c)		(c)
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Hubli)	(17) San Ramapa bin Yellapa's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	*12	Lbs.	11,200
		(18) Yellapaganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18	„	50,400
		(19) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(c)		(c)
		(20) Kashapa Wukund's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	35	„	134,400
		(21) Puttapa Bodnis Cotton Ginning Machine	...	(c)		(c)
		(22) Ralli Brothers Ginning Factory ...	...	16	„	2,18,351
		(23) Fakirapa Muddiraddi Ginning Factory and Press	...	40	Bales	1,000
	Dharwar (Kurtkot)	(24) Cotton Ginning Company ...	...	21	Lbs.	61,880
	„ (Khadadi)	(25) I Ginning Factory	...	25	„	1,61,280
		(26) West's Patent Press Company ..	(See No. 11)	15	Bales	7,000
		(27) Bunney's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company	...	(c)		(c)
	Dharwar (Gadag)	(28) Byramji's Cotton Ginning Factory ..	...	(c)		(c)
		(29) Southern Maharatta Spinning and Pressing Company	...	20	Bales	12,000
		(30) Robertson Brothers and Company's Press	..	30	„	3,000

(b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.
* In liquidation.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn Quantity
			R		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd*			
	Dharwar (Gadag) —*contd.*	(31) Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company	1,25,000	30	Bales 24,109
		(32) Dandupa Manvis Ginning Factory		30	Lbs 672,000
	Viramgaum Town	(33) Indian Cotton Company	7,50,000	40	Bales 13,837
		(34) Whittle Anderson and Co 's Press	.	40	,, 21,505
	Dhollera Town	(35) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200	,, 11,529
		(36) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	52,250	45	,, 1,806
	Bijapur	(37) West's Patent Press Company .	(See No 11)	13	,, 9,000
		(38) New Prince of Wales Press Company	(See No 5)	10	,, 8,000
		(39) Harvey and Sabapathi Company	2,21,000	50	,, 5,493
		(40) Binny and Company		95	,, 1,439
	Patdi Town ...	(41) Patdi Vyapar Uttejak Ginning Company	78,750	116	,, 1,900
		(42) Sett Abdul Hoosen Lalmia Ginning Factory		75	,, 725
	Rampur ...	(43) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	25,000	50	,, 4 550
		(44) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	..	55	Mds 90,944
	Broach City	(45) Hodgart Press, belonging to the Mofussil Company	12,50,000	55	,, 103,858
		(46) Mahamadpura Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company .	2,00,000	30	,, 81,985
		(47) Broach Press		25	,, 27,272
		(48) Anglo Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company	1,11 485	45	,, 79,374
		(49) Mofussil Cotton Manufacturing Company		50	,, 3,654
BOMBAY—*contd*		(50) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No 45)	226	,, 19,340
		(51) Broach City Press Company	1,20,000	50	,, 75,000
		(52) Nirandas Rajaram Ginning Factory	.	75	,, 12,000
	Broach (Palej) ...	(53) New Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory	...	50	,, 24,196
		(54) Old Rustamji Hormasji Ginning Factory		50	,, 16,076
		(55) Jamasji Behramji Press		25	,, 54,936
		(56) Shamji Ladha Company's Factory		75	,, 23,933
		(57) Dhunjishaw Hormasji Ginning Factory		58	,, 17,500
		(58) Narianji Hirjibhoy Ginning Factory		80	,, 14,187
		(59) Ganesh Cotton Ginning Factory	.	75	,, 13 100
	Broach (Samni)	(60) Mofussil Company s Ginning Factory	(See No 45)	75	,, 13 840
	Pipli	(61) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	40,000	60	Bales 2,591
		(62) Sorabji Ginning Company	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Dhandhuka	(63) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	32,500	65	Bales 2,328
	Rander Town	(64) A G Almond, Golabdass, Ginning Factory	29,654	95	Mds 3,255
		(65) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No 45)	80	,, 9,043
		(66) Mofussil Company s Cotton Press	(See No 45)	40	,, 43,989
	Ahmadnagar Town	(67) Akbar Manufacturing and Pressing Company . .	2,50,000	40	Bales 18,000
		(68) Ahmadnagar Press		75	,, 14,251
		(69) Harvey and Sabapathi Company	(See No 39)	50	,, 9,629
	Ahmadabad	(70) Abdul Hussen Lalmia Ginning Factory		64	,, 1,500
		(71) Fulwadi Ginning Factory		64	,, 1,300
		(72) Dholka Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company	45,580	75	,, 800
		(73) Baola Ginning Factory		70	,, 913
		(74) Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company	1,25,000	51	Mds 49,482 (*b*)

(*a*) Information not furnished (*b*) Figures of 1890, those for 1891 not furnished

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn Quantity
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	R		
	Ahmadabad—*contd*	(75) Viramgaum Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company	2,00,000	70	Mds. 71,013(*a*)
		(76) Damodardas Mohunlall Ginning and Manufacturing Company	60,000	54	„ 52,692(*a*)
		(77) Whittle Anderson and Company's Ginning Factory		60	„ 82,533(*a*)
		(78) Indian Full Press Company		40	Bales 13,837
	Ahmadabad City	(79) Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company	5,19,750	40	„ 4,373
		(80) Chhotalal Kasinath Ginning Company	75,000	70	„ 2,884
		(81) Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company	6,30,000	104	„ 3,912
		(82) Chaganlal Varajlal Ginning Factory		100	„ 2,547
		(83) Bechardass Ginning Factory ..		80	„ 1,698
	Dhulia Town	(84) Indian Cotton Company ..	(See No 33)	45	Mds 86,265
		(85) Volkart United Press Company	4 50,000	50	„ 100,000
		(86) Manmad Manufacturing Company	3,50,000	225	„ 17,000
		(87) Dhulia Manufacturing Company	60,000	180	„ 21,721
	Pachora Town ..	(88) Nathu Lalji Manufacturing, Pressing and Ginning Company .	...	195	„ 53,262
		(89) New Pachora Manufacturing Company .	1,50,000	190	„ 134,829
	Chalisgaon	(90) Govindji Viramji Ginning Factory		92	„ 12,800
		(91) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory	45 000	98	„ 14,400
		(92) Manmad Manufacturing Company	(See No 86)	140	Bales 24,600
	Sholapur (Barsi)	(93) New East India Press Company	3,52,000	105	„ 28,404
		(94) Indian Cotton Company	(See No 33)	51	„ 28,760
		(95) Martand Cotton Press . ..		55	„ 17,140
Bombay—*contd*		(96) New Prince of Wales' Press Company	(See No. 5)	47	„ 7,772
		(97) Barsi New Ginning Factory		52	„ 100
		(98) Mohonlal Maganlal Ginning Factory	..	80	„ 1,257
	Chamargam	(99) Cotton Ginning Factory		50	Mds 8,136
	Jambusar	(100) 2 Cotton Presses belonging to Bhagubhai Pranvalabhdas		23	„ 17,248
		(101) 6 Cotton Presses belonging to Rastamji Nanabhai		60	„ 47,135
		(102) Dosabai Beramsha's Cotton Press		10	„ 5,000
	Hansot	(103) Nusservanji Hirjibhai Cotton Ginning Factory		80	„ 8,330
	Utraj	(104) Paragdass Dodabhai Ginning Factory		102	„ 6,310
	Ilav	(105) 1 Cotton Ginning Factory		180	„ 8,460
	Ankleswar	(106) Pestanji Nasarvanji's Press		65	„ 64,880
		(107) Nusservanji Hirjibhoy's Cotton Ginning Factory ..		300	„ 22,984
		(108) Bamanshaw Jamasetji's Cotton Ginning Factory .		100	„ 17,200
	Panoli	(109) Ishwardas Ginning Factory		60	„ 2,500
		(110) Chhabildas Naribheram and Company's Ginning Factory	...	45	„ 11,200
	Khandesh ..	(111) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No 45)	49	„ 134,230
		(112) New Berar Company	6,25,000	100	„ 246,105
		(113) Ibramji Abdulah Bohori Ginning Factory . .		50	„ 5,700
		(114) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally and Company's Ginning Factory ..	40,000	98	„ 6,736
		(115) Neri Ginning Factory ...		100	„ 67,132
		(116) Akbarali Daudbhai and Esabji Abdul Bohri's Ginning Factory ..		120	„ 10,050
		(117) Indian Cotton Company (Kajgaon)	(See No. 33)	75	„ 20,000
		(118) Manmad Manufacturing Company (Kajgaon)	(See No. 86)	100	„ 31,800
		(119) Kajgaon Cotton Ginning Factory	40,000	95	„ 21,384

(*a*) Figure of 1890, those for 1891 not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn. Quantity
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*	R		
		(120) Mahomed Ali Isabhai's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon)	...	80	Mds. 9,000
		(121) Gokuldass Madhowji's Ginning Factory	...	80	„ 3,300
		(122) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Ginning Factory (Bhusawal)	50,000	55	„ 1,650
		(123) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Factory, at Jalgaon	...	125	„ 15,760
		(124) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Factory (Mhaswad) .		100	„ 14,450
		(125) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory	29,000	80	„ 11,100
		(126) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	80,000	100	„ 15,000
		(127) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	73	„ 31,500
		(128) Mahomed Ali Isabhai Bohori's Ginning Factory	...	65	„ 6,000
		(129) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory	80,000	163	„ 3,300
		(130) New East India Pressing and Ginning Factory at Jalgaon	(See No 93)	19	(a)
		(131) Khandesh Jalgaon Ginning Factory	60,000	150	„ 84,330
		(132) Kassinath Narayan Manohar Ginning Factory .. .	65,000	179	„ 33,303
		(133 Volkart Ginning Factory	30,000	46	„ 76,864
		(134) Supda Deochand and Company's Ginning Factory ...	28,000	45	„ 6,098
		(135) Ganeshdas Krishnaji and Haribhai's Ginning Factory	32,500	84	„ 6,933
		(136) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory ...	32,000	80	„ 10,350
		(137) Pitambur Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory	72,000	250	„ 33,000
Bombay—*contd*	Khandesh—*contd.*	(138) Ramchandra Gopalji's Ginning Factory .. .	...	90	„ 9,000
		(139) Ahmedali, Abdulbhai Issabji's Ginning Factory	75,000	120	„ 22,000
		(140) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory		150	„ 30,000
		(141) Chhanun Shivdas Ginning Factory	59,015	171	„ 32,229
		(142) Bagubhai Nanabhai & Co's Ginning Factory ..	35,000	70	„ 4,374
		(143) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory		120	„ 9,600
		(144) Gulabdas Haridas Ginning Factory	55,000	225	„ 18,000
		(145) Issabbhai Ibrahimji's Ginning Factory	.	115	„ 6,627
		(146) Shaik Ibrahimjis Ginning Factory...	.	44	„ 1,653
		(147) Empress Ginning Factory	42,000	60	„ 6,600
		(148) Indian Cotton Company (Kandari)	(See No 33)	35	„ 44,985
		(149) Gopalji Ramji's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon) ..		60	„ 5,250
		(150) Haji Ibrahimji Wahetji's Factory .	24,300	60	„ 4,833
		(151) Ramchandra Bapuji and Company's Factory	16,500	45	„ 3,387
		(152) Khanji Meghji's Ginning Factory	...	45	„ 4,050
		(153) Dayaldas Kujlall and Company's Factory .	50,000	21	„ 2,070
		(154) Gokuldas Dosabhai's Factory ..	..	41	„ 22,331
		(155) Ahmedbhai Haj bhai's Press .	..	38	„ 6,720
		(156) Akbarali Shamsudin's Ginning Factory .. .	..	100	„ 11,554
		(157) Gopaldas Jivandas Ginning Factory	...	34	„ 14,000
		(158) Bapu Kikadas Ginning Factory ..		105	„ 14,623
		(159) Gokuldas Dosabhai's Ginning Factory	.	50	„ 1,153
		(160) Jamthi Steam Cotton Ginning Factory	30,000	80	„ 3,900
		(161) Ismalji Ibrahim's Ginning Factory		111	„ 3,454

(a) Information not furnished

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(162) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchodas Kishordas' Ginning Factory	...	60	Mds. 6,000
		(163) English Press and Manufacturing Company	.	(a)	„ 8,210
		(164) The Prince of Wales Press Company	...	(a)	„ 940
		(165) Naoroji Pestonji's Factory at Warangaon .	...	46	„ 6,000
		(166) Hebtulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Ginning Factory ..	45,000	35	„ 5,238
		(167) Tuljaram Harivalabha's Ginning Factory ..	..	56	„ 2,236
		(168) Motibhai Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	..	90	„ 21,157
		(169) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press ..	35,000	70	„ 8,500
		(170) Javerchand Raichand's Ginning Factory at Sayan ..	.	60	„ 14,500
		(171) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory	16,000	60	„ 10,676
		(172) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	„ 8,100
		(173) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press . .	20,000	17	„ 11,423
		(174) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	19	„ 12,890
		(175) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	55	„ 6,300
		(176) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press .	25,000	75	„ 6,310
Bombay—*concld*	Surat ...	(177) A. G. Almond Ginning Factory and English Cotton Press ..	32,755	40	„ 47,142
		(178) Navalchand Nemchand's Ginning Factory .		31	„ 2,920
		(179) Karsetjee Eduljee's Ginning Factory	. .	(b)	(b)
		(180) Rangildas Kasandas and Kusubhai Govindji's Gin and Press .	40,000	72	„ 5,055
		(181) Dawlutram Utmaram's Ginning Factory	..	50	„ 4,665
		(182) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(b)	(b)
		(183) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	66,000	107	„ 9,922
		(184) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ..	30,000	78	„ 9,190
		(185) Thakoordas Chunilal's Factory	.	(b)	(b)
		(186) Ishwardas Jagjivandas' Ginning Factory .		60	„ 360
		(187) Javirchand Raichand Ginning Factory at Sayan	.	(b)	(b)
		(188) Rupa Motiji's Ginning Factory		50	„ 5,340
		(189) Dinshaw Fardonji and Brothers Press	2,00,000	40	„ 50,000
	Nasik	(190) Pophale Ginning Factory ..		43	„ 7,800
		(191) Bhajvala's Ginning Factory		55	„ 4,500
		(192) Sindh Press Company ..	3,00,000	20	Bales 21,000
		(193) Albert Press Company ..	2,42,000	5	„ 3,400
	Karáchi ...	(194) Sindh and Panjab Cotton Press Company	1,00 000	24	„ 22,662
		(195) Karáchi Press Company ..	1,31,250	2	(b)
Sindh ...		(196) Edalji Dinshaw Cotton Press ..	...	50	„ 25,000
		(197) Chuharmal Kundamal's Ginning Factory		60	Mds. 14,600
		(198) Naoroji Katchi Ginning Factory .	..	30	„ 7,300
	Gidu Bandar	(199) Shewan Hindu Ginning Factory	...	60	„ 14,600
		(200) Moghumal and Bhojraj Ginning Factory	...	50	„ 14,600

(a) Information not furnished (b) Not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
Sindh—*contd.*	Hyderabad	(201) Thakurdas and Ramchand's Ginning Factory	...	75	Mds. 18,250
		(202) Hotchand Dhalamal Ginning Factory	...	75	„ 18,250
	Gote Sahib Nizamani	(203) Parumal Odharmal Ginning Factory	...	46	„ 10,000
	Tando Aga Ismail	(204) Righumal Ramchand's Ginning Factory	...	40	„ 10,950
	Tando Adam	(205) Kundomal Ginning Factory	...	60	„ 12,000
	Allahyar Mari	(206) Kalumal Buchomal and Company's Ginning Factory	...	100	„ 14,000
	Mir Hassan Mari	(207) Sachanand Chagomal Factory	...	120	„ 15,000
	Mirpur Khas	(208) Samatmul Gulumal's Factory	...	44	„ 10,000
	Matiari	(209) Wasandmal Jasumal's Factory	...	72	„ 10,400
	Bhambra	(210) Narumal Mulchand's Factory	...	21	„ 4,680
	Khandee	(211) Tahilmul Samatmul	...	20	„ 4,550
		(212) Adamji Wauro's Factory	...	40	„ 6,550
	Ghotana	(213) Khemchand Isurdas's Factory	...	72	„ 35,360
	Puleli	(214) Gurda-mal Vishnudas's Factory	...	20	„ 5,475
	Tando Kaisar	(215) Pokurdas Girimal and Chumandas Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	70	„ 18,250
	Tando Allahyar	(216) Murijmal Amordinomal Ginning Factory	...	20	„ 2,000
	Syed Ajan Shah	(217) Edalji's Ginning Factory	...	40	„ 3,800
	Salaro	(218) Adamji's Ginning Factory	...	15	„ 800
					Lbs.
Madras	Kistna	(219) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	32	„ 4,201,500
	Cuddapah	(220) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Proddutur	...	11	
				(a) 75	„ 2,903,085
		(221) Jammalamadugu Press Company, at Jangalapalle	70,000	2	
				(a) 52	„ 992,400
	Bellary	(222) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni	...	70	
				(a) 115	„ 3,627,525
		(223) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Ádóni	...	11	
				(a) 70	„ 1,239,420
		(224) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Adóni	60,000	16	
				(a) 70	„ 2,119,152
		(225) Harvey and Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary	2,50,000	40	
				(a) 83	„ 2,774,400
		(226) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary	...	52	
				(a) 69	„ 1,052,967
		(227) Bellary Press Company (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	1,75,000	(b)	(b)
		(228) Western Press at Bellary	55,000	(a) 24	„ 297,600
		(229) City People Press & Co. at Ádóni	...	30	
				(a) 60	„ 752,000
	Anantapur	(230) Binny & Co.'s Press	50,000	14	
				(a) 50	„ 3,348,800
		(231) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press	25,000	7	
				(a) 41	„ 2,024,494
		(232) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Thimanoberla	...	21	„ 3,331,890
		(233) Volkart Brothers at Guntakal	...	12	
				(a) 100	„ 7,448,475
	Trichinopoly	(234) Ariyalur Press	...	(a) 46	„ 1,392,000
		(235) Framjee & Co.'s Press	...	85	„ 102,000
	Tinnevelly	(236) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company	225,000	33	
				(a) 107	„ 3,832,000
		(237) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Virudupati	(See No. 236)	28	
				(a) 33	„ 1,062,000
		(238) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin	...	25	„ 5,554,500*
				(a) 87	„ 467,700†
					„ 23,100‡
					„ 3,000§

(a) Employed during the working season. (b) Not worked during the year.

* Cotton. † Chinchona bark. ‡ Senna. § Fibres.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.
			R		
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			
	Tinnevelly—*contd.*	(239) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	2 (b) 84	Lbs. 2,874,000* „ 274,500†
		(240) New Berar Company ...	(See No. 112)	20 (b) 55	„ 7,103,600
		(241) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	18 (b) 82	„ 2,815,000
		(242) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Satur ...	...	34 (b) 86	„ 4,959,099
		(243) Southern India Press Company ..	60,000	41 (b) 94	„ 4,424,000
		(244) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Virudupati	1,00,000	6 (b) 73	„ 1,074,918
Madras—*contd.*		(245) Volkart's United Press Company .	(See No. 85)	7 (b) 75	„ 9,843,700
	Coimbatore ...	(246) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(a)	(a)
		(247) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	36	„ 2,760,300
		(248) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	84	„ 857,100
		(249) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam ..	70,000	10	„ 2,416,400
		(250) Karumjee Sait & Co.'s Press, Coimbatore	...	(b) 84	„ 961,500
		(251) Madras Cotton Cleaning Co.'s Press	...	41	„ 1,548,180
		(252) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company	...	(b) 188	„ 112,508
Bengal ...	Dacca ..	(253) Cotton Press	...	25 (b) 190	Bales 1,150
	Delhi ...	(254) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 100	Mds. 3,060
		(255) Mofussil Company's Press ..	(See No. 45)	50	„ 2,758
	Umballa ..	(256) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	40	Bales 6,000
Panjab ...	Mooltan ...	(257) Sri Maharaj Ginning Company ..	30,000	42	Mds 15,879
		(258) Bhai Gurdit Singh Ginning Company	23,000	41	„ 10,944
		(259) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company	92,213	72	„ 40,017
		(260) Chotth Ram Ginning Company ...	40,000	72	„ 35,922
		(261) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	1,00,000	63	„ 46,227
	Lahore ..	(262) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	25,000	50	„ 8,000
		(263) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	1,66,925	(b) 84	„ 28,921
	Gurgaon	(264) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(b) 59	Bales 265
	Ferozepur	(265) West's Patent Cotton & Wool Press	...	(b) 17 to 20	„ 6,581
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(266) 1 Cotton Press	...	20	„ 1,414
Upper Burma ..	Sagaing .	(267) 4 Cotton Presses	(c)44,300	(b) 582	Viss. 144,950
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Karinja ..	(268) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 93)	11 (b) 61	Bales 34,313
		(269) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 45)	17 (b) 81	„ 8,208
		(270) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	1,50,000	14 (b) 250	„ 13,233
		(271) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 45)	4 (b) 163	„ 4,315
	Murtizapur ...	(272) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 93)	10 (b) 60	„ 16,004
		(273) Native Ginning Factory ...	30,500	14 (b) 70	„ 3,030

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) The capital of one Press. * Cotton. † Senna.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly outturn Quantity
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd.*			Bales
		(274) Volkart United Press Company .	(See No 85)	8 (b) 55	11,455
		(275) Mofussil Company's Press (a) ..	(See No. 45)	5 (b) 55	19,683
		(276) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No 112)	19 (b) 60	11,486
		(277) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ..	2,50,000	13 (b) 58	11,458
	Amráoti ...	(278) West's Patent Press Company ..	(See No 11)	15 (b) 61	21,260
		(279) Ralli Brothers' Press ..	..	26 (b) 73	12,420
		(280) Shaik Rahiman and Sons' Ginning Factory	30,000	8 (b) 35	500
		(281) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory ..	40,000	3 (b) 45	6,500
		(282) Kadarbhoy Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory ..	28,000	3 (b) 28	3,800
		(283) Booty and Company's Ginning Factory . ..	34,000	7 (b) 18	6,076
		(284) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No 277)	(b) 60	9,183
		(285) Hingoli Press Company ..	75,000	18 (b) 68	14,320
		(286) Akola Native Manufacturing Ginning and Pressing Company ..	40,000	(b) 21	3,498
	Akola ...	(287) New Akola Press	40,000	11 (b) 46	7,820
		(288) Akola Manufacturing Company .	1,25,000	(b) 38	2,214
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd*		(289) Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company	51,000	(b) 90	2,500
		(290) Kadar Bhai's Ginning Factory	15,000	(b) 14	2,935
		(291) Khemji Shriram Press	80,000	15	12,317
		(292) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory .		(b) 86	30,290
		(293) French Press Company .	1,50,000	(b) 63	17,205
		(294) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ..		(b) 116	245
		(295) Shriram Saligram Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 45	2 426
		(296) Mofussil Company	(See No 45)	(b) 171	21,588
	Khamgaon .	(297) New Berar Company ..	(See No 112)	25 (b) 133	16,408
		(298) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company	1,08,000	(b) 50	5,185
		(299) Khamgaon Ginning Company ..	..	(b) 160	5,603
		(300) English Press Company	2,50,000	(b) 135	13,344
	Shegaon	(301) Mofussil Company (Hodgart's Hydraulic Press) ..	(See No 45)	(b) 70	17,626
		(302) Ralli Brothers' Press and Ginning Factory ..	...	(b) 234	36,874
		(303) New Berar Company's Press	(See No 112)	(b) 40	33,262
		(304) Sadaram Khemraj Ginning Factory	40,000	(b) 125	4,698
	Akote	(305) Rambux Jugramdas's ditto	42,000	54 (b) 108	3,881
		(306) Baghmal Kissendayal's ditto	80,000	(b) 90	6 428
		(307) Maruti Ganesh & Co.'s ditto	45,000	(b) 30	6,605
		(308) Mojeeram Buldeo Cotton Press ..	85,000	4 (b) 80	19,312
		(309) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ..	85,000	10 (b) 125	17,730
	Dhamangaon	(310) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press	1,00,000	10 (b) 55	1,496
		(311) Dinaji Balram's Ginning Factory	21,000	5 (b) 50	2,126
		(312) Shunkar Bajeerao's Ginning Factory	32,000	4 (b) 50	3,000

(a) See also under "Oil Mills No 44

(b) Employed during the working season

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*contd*	R		
	Tullegaon ..	(313) Khojumul Ramprotab's Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 4 35	Bales 1,600
	Mangrool ..	(314) Jaisiram Behari Lal Ginning Factory	12,800	(b) 3 40	„ 540
	Chandur ...	(315) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Factory	14,400	(b) 4 40	„ 1,200
		(316) Balram Sonji's Ginning Factory ..	20,000	(b) 2 35	„ 675
		(317) Sheonath Kanram Ginning Factory	23,000	(a) 8 65	„ 1,435
	Heewar Khed .	(318) Rampratab Nathulal's Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 5 30	„ 850
	Jalgaon ..	(319) Shaik Ahmed Isoob Bhai's Ginning Factory . .	...	(b) 58	„ 4,285
	Baroor ..	(320) Banuchand Shriram Ginning Factory	...	(b) 5 30	„ 1,000
	Telhara ...	(321) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory . ..	52,000	(b) 75	„ 3,571
	Mulkapur ...	(322) Mathuradas Dhansukdas Ginning Factory	...	(b) 5 24	„ 1,530
		(323) Gokuldas Balabdass Factory ...	...	(b) 11 50	„ 1,158
	Yeotmal ...	(324) Shriram Saligram and Company ...	35,000	(b) 6 60	„ 714
		(325) Tata and Son's Ginning Factory ...	21,000	(b) 2 50	„ 1,020
	Bhambora ...	(326) Jeisiram Beharimal and Company's Ginning Factory	35,000	(b) 3 54	„ 612
		(327) Jetha Paunjri and Company's Ginning Factory	15,000	(b) 5 25	„ 1,837
	Basim ...	(328) Manwarulli Kadarbhai's Ginning Factory	...	(b) 19 41	„ 1,267
		(329) Kalianji Hariram's Ginning Factory	...	(b) 6 19	„ 470
	Ellichpur City ..	(330) Lakshmi Trading Company's Ginning Factory ..	19,700	(b) 21 52	„ 1,033
	Paratwada ..	(331) Rustomjee Ginning Factory ..	20,000	(b) 38	„ 4,245
	Chawsala ...	(332) Dinker Narayan ditto .. .	13,000	(b) 25	„ 2,122
	Anjangaon ..	(333) Sitaram Nidhanji ditto ...	22,488	(b) 2 39	„ 1,360
	Lakhanwady ...	(334) Ramchandra Motilal's ditto ...	28,000	(b) 4 40	„ 643
	Kolapur ..	(335) Harlal Ramsook's ditto ...	20,185	(b) 6 48	„ 3,214
	Punchgavan ...	(336) Abdul Gani Ginning Factory ..	30,000	(b) 8 53	(a)
	Dalugaon ..	(337) Punchgavan Ginning Factory ...	40,000	(b) 50	„ 84
	Wanoa ..	(338) Dalugaon Ginning Factory ...	90,000	(b) 90	„ 114
		(339) Zangirgi Rastamjee's Factory ..	...	(b) 4 50	„ 3,571
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(340) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(341) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	„ 17,123
		(342) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	1,00,000	12	„ 725
		(343) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	„ 1,879
	Aligarh ...	(344) Phul Chund's Press ...	64,000	115	Mds 30,107
		(345) Hate Lal and Keshub Deo's Press	80,000	175	„ 64,068
		(346) Salig Ram's Press	90,000	150	„ 11,572
		(347) Hurmukh Rae Gobind Ram's Press	68,000	150	„ 13,440
		(348) Ramjidas and Lachman Das Press	74,000	15	„ 19,773
	Agra .	(349) West's Patent Press Company ..	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 423
		(350) Agra Pressing Company ..	1,00,000	25	„ 9,338

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills	Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly Outturn: Quantity	Yearly Outturn: Value
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—*concld*	R			
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh—*contd.*	Agra—*contd.*	(351) A John and Tica Ram's Hydraulic Cotton Press	75,000	(c)		(c)
		(352) Mofussil Company	(See No. 45)	323	Bales	8,036
		(353) Habibbhoy's Cotton Press	75,000	150	„	17,147
		(354) Jumna Pressing Company	1,00,000	25	„	6,429
	Etáwah	(355) West's Patent Press Company	(See No 11)	40	„	6,135
Central Provinces	Wardha	(356) Mofussil Company's Press	(See No 45)	25	„	7,795
		(357) Jadhoji and Company's Press	72,000	20	„	6 947
	Hingunghat	(358) Arya Press Company	51,000	30	„	125
		(359) Reckchand's Cotton Press	...	45	„	6,359
		(360) Raghunath Das Balas Ginning Factory	...	127	Mds.	14,168
	Khandwa	(361) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	2,50,000	34	„	21,565
		(362) Lakhmanji Wali Bhai's Ginning Factory	24,000	68	„	9,000
		(363) Jasrup Hasrup's Ginning Factory	28,800	60	„	3,800
	Burhanpur	(364) Pachotra Ginning Factory	...	35	„	4,965
	Lalbagh	(365) Wazir Khan's ditto	...	25	„	650
	Sindhipura	(366) Kothewala ditto	...	58	„	14,500
	Bahadurpur	(367) Dhanji Nowroji Jeani Ginning Factory	...	52	„	6,964
	Pandhana	(368) Ramarsa Chitarsa's Ginning Factory	...	25	„	1,560
Central India	Indore	(369) Indore Cotton Press	...	80	Bales	30,000
	Sikarwari	(370) Morena Cotton Press	...	(b) 500	Mds.	27,525
	Malwa	(371) Ujjain Cotton Press	80,000	100	Bales	32,098
		(372) Cotton Ginning Company	1 45,000	222	Mds.	121,585
	Gopalpur	(373) Sarangpur Ginning Factory	..	66	„	1,960
	Anjar	(374) Cotton Ginning Factory	..	175	Bales	6,155
	Khetia	(375) Ginning Mill	(a)	(a)		(a)
Rajputana	Ajmere-Merwara	(376) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri	...	(c)		(c)
		(377) Deepchand's Press, Kekri	..	70	Mds	1,801†
		(378) West's Patent Press Company Kekri	(See No 11)	150	„	111,480
		(379) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad (d)	.	58	„	550†
		(380) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	50	„	79,498
		(381) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No 11)	52	„	40,436*
					„	4,632†
		(382) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	75	„	81,885
		(383) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No 45)	115	„	44,679
		(384) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	42	„	79,990*
					„	563†
		(385) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur	80 000	42	„	17,621
		(386) Rajputana Cotton Press Company (f)	80,000	100		(a)
		COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS, NOT CLASSED AS MILLS.				
Madras	Malabar	(1) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Cannanore	...	273	Yards	125,209
		(2) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	„	60,000
	South Canara	(3) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	122	„	59,000
		(4) Harman Muttu's Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	32	„	11,500
		(5) J Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	12	„	4,900
		(6) St Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu	...	7	„	3,000
Bengal	Burdwan	(7) Cotton Weaving Establishments (several)		1,925	„	1,066,765
	Hooghly	(8) Cotton Cloth Manufactories (several)	...	9,600	„	1,111,678
Panjab	Umballa	(9) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari Manufactory	4,000	22	Sq Yards	3,200
		(10) Chuni Lal's do do	4,000	23	„	4,100
	Amritsar	(11) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory		(b) 800	Carpets	500

(a) Information not furnished (b) Employed during the working season (c) Not worked during the year (d) One not worked during the year. * Cotton † Wool
(e) Employed for six days. (f) Commenced work only from the 25th December 1891

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		CUTCH FACTORIES.	R			R
Bengal ...	Palámnu ...	(1) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	29 (b) 518	Mds. 3,466	17,768
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(2) 1 Factory...	...	3 (b) 25	Cwt. 10,000	1,50,000
	Thayetmyo ...	(3) 1 Factory...	...	4 (b) 20	„ 652	6,000
	Prome ...	(4) 1 Factory...	...	12 (b) 12	„ 4,500	66,000
Upper Burma ...	Pyinmana ...	(5) Camps throughout the district ...	...	4,048	„ 40,660	4,16,765
	Lower Chindwin ...	(6) 2 Factories	...	199 (b) 199	Viss 134,100	40,230
		FLOUR MILLS.				
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	15	Lbs. 5,264,000	2,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Company ..	2,05,000	70	19,254,648	9,82,383
		(3) Union Flour Mills Company ...	4,00,000	45	Bags 74,880	8,23,680
		(4) Bombay Flour Mills Company ...	3,60,000	250	Lbs. 107,520,000	69,00,000
	Island of Bombay	(5) Bapty Brothers	5,25,000	40	3,069,276	1,57,694
					765,912†	13,677
		(6) Master Flour Mill	...	17	4,536,000	1,50,000
		(7) Empress Roller Flour Mill ..	26,000	15	2,803,528	1,08,356
		(8) Two Tanks Imperial Flour Mill ...	...	18	Khandis. 9,000	2,25,000
Bombay ...	Poona ..	(9) Poona Steam Flour Mill ...	...	22	Lbs. 2,083,200	(a)
		(10) Motiram Raghavji's Mill ...	5,000	15	1,001,300	39,525
		(11) Nanabhai Nageshwar's Mill ...	45,000	4	481,764	25,365
		(12) Ishwardass Jagjivandas Mill ...	5,000	4	154,356	6,093
	Surat ...	(13) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Mill ...	25,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(14) Jagabhai Lalubhai's Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(15) Ranchordass Gulabdass Mill ...	...	4	Lbs. 608,000	24,000
		(16) Ramji Chhita's Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(17) Amiji Rehmanji's Mill ..	...	5	Lbs. 492,480	19,440
	Násik ...	(18) Haji Ismail & Co.'s Mill ...	20,000	35	Mds. 1,200	12,000
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(19) Karachi Steam Flour Mill ...	...	14	„ 25,469	81,787
		(20) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill	14,000	16	„ 22,000	1,00,000
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(21) Ashley Works, Coonoor ...	...	20	(a) Mds.	9,000
		(22) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	20	30,400*	1,20,600
					10,098†	14,800
		(23) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Flour and Mustard-oil Mills	...	15	35,300*	1,54,600
					9,400†	13,800
		(24) P. C. Chatterjee's Flour Mill ...	...	13 (b) 14	32,415*	1,28,889
					8,575†	12,914
		(25) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	24,760*	1,50,539
					8,321†	12,562
		(26) H. C. Mukerjee & Co.'s Flour Mill	...	25	28,568*	1,22,912
					8,454†	12,906
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(27) 9 Flour Mills	...	116 (b) 34	115,796*	4,03,269
					36,506†	50,371
		(28) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Mustard-oil Mill	...	30	55,363*	1,78,536
					13,843†	14,572
		(29) Faloo Kanto Banerjee's Flour and Mustard-oil Mill... ...	...	12 (b) 1	20,000*	80,000
					5,000†	6,500
		(30) 6 Flour and Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	98 (b) 38	84,835*	3,35,483
					28,676†	33,856
					2,366‡	25,893
					4,686§	4,591
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(31) Flour Mills	...	64	104,730	3,48,645
	Lucknow ...	(32) Ice and Flour Mills Co. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 16.)		40,380	1,31,235

(a) No information furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.
* Flour. † Bran. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
		FLOUR MILLS—*contd.*	R			R
Panjab ...	Delhi ...	(33) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co. ...	3,50,000	60	Mds. 178,640	6,00,977
	Ferozepore ...	(34) Steam Mills Company ..	40,000	30	„ 12,446	34,034
	Mooltan ..	(35) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Mill ..	23,000	41	„ 8,028	25,070
		(36) Muncherjee Manackjee's Mill ...	...	2	„ 631	(a)
	Lahore ...	(37) Flour Mills	...	6	„ 7,945	24,446
		(38) Flour Mills at Chunian ...	...	6	„ 3,621	(a)
Upper Burma ..	Mandalay ...	(39) 1 Flour Mill	...	3 / (b) 20	Bags 6,000	6,000
		GLASS FACTORIES.				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(1) Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Co. ...	3,00,000	70	(c)	(c)
		ICE FACTORIES.				
Madras ..	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company	£ 15,000	20	Tons 931	50,576
	Poona ...	(2) Victoria IceCompany		3	„ 175	4,500
		(3) Deccan Ice Company ..	1,47,000	11	„ 299	11,689
Bombay ...		(4) Maharani Ice Company ...	3,50,000	19	„ 1,401	55,887
		(5) Ardasir Ice Factory	...	20	„ 783	24,150
	Island of Bombay	(6) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company	5,78,075	42	„ 2,492	1,05,714
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company	...	14	„ 1,100	31,900
	Karáchi ...	(8) Karachi Ice Company ...	1,40,000	10	„ 400	14,000
Sindh ...		(9) Fdulji Dinshaw Ice Factory ...	...	6	„ 250	7,500
	Hyderabad ..	(10) Kalumal Tharumal's Ice Factory ...	...	5	„ 267	9,125
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(11) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	150 / (b) 155	„ 2,494	49,380
	Monghyr ...	(12) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	(b) 11	„ 83	6,129
	Allahabad ...	(13) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	...	9	„ 367	13,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Agra ..	(14) Agra Ice Factory	...	20 to 25	„ 359	19,550
	Lucknow ...	(15) Oudh Ice Factory	..	40	„ 506	32,721
		(16) Ice and Flour Mills Company ...	2,00,000	55	„ 159	7,259
	Cawnpore ...	(17) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	(See under Presses No. 342.)	Cotton	„ 77	3,096
Panjab ...	Delhi .	(18) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	1,00,000	30	„ 616	33,536
	Amritsar ..	(19) 1 Factory...	..	7	„ 44	2,400
	Mooltan ...	(20) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ..	1,60,000	8	„ 94	8,450
	Lahore ...			(b) 17	„ 407	28,465
Central Provinces	Nagpur ..	(21) 1 Factory	40,000	10	„ 116	7,492
	Akyab ..	(22) Arakan Ice Company	12,000	10	„ 30	6,000
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(23) 3 Factories	..	95 / (b) 2	„ 789	61,767
	Thayetmyo ...	(24) 1 Ditto	...	20 / (b) 10	„ 24	6,654
	Amherst ...	(25) 1 Ditto	...	6 / (b) 2	„ 60	4,400
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ..	(26) 2 Factories	...	23 / (b) 12	„ 394	28,617
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(27) 1 Factory	. 25,000	6	(a)	(a)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.				
Madras ...	Ganjam	(1) 7 Factories	1,00,800	29 / (b) 620	I. Mds 155	38,223
	Vizagapatam ..	(2) 71 Vats	...	192 / (b) 3,150	„ 1,415	1,39,6 2
	Nellore ...	(3) 726 „	...	(b) 5,166	„ 2,954	4,76,076
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 782 „	...	(b) 4,155	„ 6,778	9,80,366
	Chingleput ..	(5) 236 „	...	(a)	„ 560	97,264
	Salem ..	(6) 37 „	...	19 / (b) 6,022	„ 178	25,745
	Godávari ...	(7) 37 „	...	(b) 1,710	„ 339	40,358

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Regular work not yet commenced.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn Quantity	Yearly Outturn Value.
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*	R		I. Mds.	R
Madras—*contd.*	Kistna ...	(8) 923 Vats	...	(a) 14,636	5,907	7,56,302
	Anantapur ...	(9) 24 „	...	(a) 121	21	4,414
	Kurnool ...	(10) 267 „	...	(a) 1,700	563	87,024
	North Arcot ...	(11) 239 „	...	(a) 846	1,051	1,31,027
	South Arcot ...	(12) 422 „	...	(a) 3,844	2,956	3,11,015
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 32 „	...	(a) 293	52	6,024
	Tanjore ...	(14) 18 „	...	10	15	600
					Mds.	
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(15) 23 Factories (b)	...	116 (a) 446	173	30,751
	Bankura ...	(16) 16 „	..	234 (a) 801	374	53,639
	Birbhum ...	(17) 1 Factory	...	23	5	751
	Midnapore ...	(18) 38 Factories	...	1,302 (a) 4,535	999	1,67,363
	Nadia ...	(19) 73 Factories and 6 Concerns (c) ...	...	6,634 (a) 18,259	6,519	12,67,980
	Jessore ...	(20) 27 Concerns and Factories ...	...	1,771 (a) 7,986	3,114	5,05,026
	Murshidabad ...	(21) 24 Factories	...	3,022 (a) 7,211	3,045	5,43,262
	Dinajpur ...	(22) 2 „	...	2 (a) 40	4	1,000
	Faridpur ...	(23) 5 „	...	(a) 240	126	19,076
	Rajshahi ...	(24) 3 „	...	973 (a) 3,106	1,721	3,08,549
	Rangpur ...	(25) 17 „	...	29 (a) 211	50	7,981
	Pabna .	(26) 2 „	...	68 (a) 190	50	9,004
	Shahabad ...	(27) 7 Concerns and Factories ...	...	556 (a) 1,623	486	82,745
	Darbhanga ...	(28) 30 Factories	61,36,000	22,081(d) (a) 19,118	18,600	33,48,000
	Muzaffarpur ...	(29) 23 „	(e) £150,000	5,107 (a) 20,711	24,000	43,20,000
	Saran ...	(30) 31 „	20,00,000	3,772 (a) 15,300	18,000	32,40,000
	Champaran ...	(31) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	27,744(d) (a) 35,003	23,000	41,40,000
	Monghyr ...	(32) 18 „	...	3,958 (a) 5,084	5,597	9,36,943
	Bhágalpur ...	(33) 4 Concerns and 14 Factories ...	92,500	3,388 (a) 4,906	2,020	3,41,729
	Purnea ...	(34) 8 „ and 6 „ ...	6,08,336	2,164 (a) 4,289	7,659	13,45,906
	Malda ...	(35) 3 „ and 3 „ ...	...	309 (a) 4,014	2,086	3,55,891
	Manbhum ...	(36) 5 Factories	...	133 (a) 525	83	12,555
	Sonthal Parganas	(37) 15 „	...	331 (a) 1,309	556	79,433
N.-W Provinces and Oudh	Saháranpur ...	(38) 1 Factory	...	63	28	4,200
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(39) 4 Factories	...	204	277	41,550
	Meerut ..	(40) 56 „	...	4,904	1,870	2,80,500
	Bulandshahr ...	(41) 127 „	...	6,857	3,651	5,48,563
	Aligarh ..	(42) 152 „	...	7,886	4,062	5,88,990
	Budaun ...	(43) 53 „	...	(a) 3,130	1,167	1,87,887
	Shahjahánpur ...	(44) 25 „	...	1,329	57	9,177
	Bareilly ..	(45) 18 „	...	1,028	376	60,536
	Pilibhít ...	(46) 6 „	...	476	102	16,422
	Moradabad ...	(47) 2 „	...	51	26	4,186
	Muttra ..	(48) 14 „	...	586	182	27,027

(a) Employed during the working season.
(b) Seven factories out of 23 were not worked during the year
(c) Fifteen factories out of 73 did not work during the year.
(d) Including persons employed in the cultivation of indigo.
(e) Capital of a Joint-stock Company working one of the factories.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or Towns	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity	Yearly outturn. Value
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*concld.*	R		Mds.	R
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh—*contd*	Agra ...	(49) 21 Factories	...	1,234	328	48,708
	Mainpuri ...	(50) 87 „	...	2,982	2,842	3,47,787
	Farukhabad ..	(51) 61 „	...	2,406	1,2 7	2,06,136
	Etáwah ..	(52) 132 „	...	8,378	3,912	6,12 288
	Etah ...	(53) 98 „	...	4,775	2,799	4,15,651
	Cawnpore ..	(54) 50 „	...	2,728	4,535	7,26,734
	Allahabad ...	(55) 16 „	...	1,409	432	69,228
	Jaunpur	(56) 85 „	...	3,958	904	1,54,584
	Benares ..	(57) 25 „	...	2,917	268	42 545
	Mirzapur ...	(58) 6 „	...	(b) 1,163	24	3,810
	Ghazipur ..	(59) 53 „	...	2,220	208	35,360
	Ballia ...	(60) 2 „	...	70	26	4,127
	Azamgarh ...	(61) 207 „	...	7,500	3,273	5,64,592
	Gorakhpur ...	(62) 31 „	...	2,023	3,377	4,58,821
	Fyzabad ...	(63) 39 „	...	1,761	631	94,019
	Hardoi ...	(64) 3 „	...	201	82	12,997
	Sultanpur ...	(65) 17 „	...	627	245	38,832
	Partabgarh ...	(66) 23 „	...	1,061	646	1,02,391
Panjab ...	Gurgaon ..	(67) 27 „	...	(b) 70	267	39,762
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.				
Bombay ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Island of Bombay	(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ..	..	190	(a)	(a)
		(4) Napier Foundry	1,50,000	35	Cwt. 694	4,856
		(5) Ripon Iron Works	...	125	„ 8,900	95,000
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	450	„ 28,000	1,66,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., including Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	300	„ 24,000	1,20,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	6	„ 2,400	9,600
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(9) T Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	275	„ 8,277	96,430
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	150	„ 20,000	1,50,000
		(11) B. R. Herman & Co.'s Iron Works	...	30	„ 400	8,000
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(12) Ashly & Co.'s Iron Works, Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4)		
	Madras ...	(13) Massey & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	220	Cwt. 8,763	76,679
		(14) Gopala Naicken's Iron-basin Foundry	...	62	„ 644	22,968
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	50	Iron „ 357 / wood „ 161	6,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai . .	...	6	„ 183	3,555
	Godávari ...	(17) 2 Iron Foundries	...	15 / (b) 5	Mills 113	3,100
	Calcutta ...	(18) 7 Iron Foundries	...	129 / (b) 70	Cwt 5,122	31,060
		(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mill	...	28	„ 882	6,500
		(21) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	30	„ 643	5,200
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(22) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,650	(a)	13,50,000
		(23) Albion Foundry	...	140	(a)	95,000
		(24) John King & Co.'s Iron and Brass Works	30,000	720	(a)	6,25 500
		(25) Howrah Foundry	1,00,000	80	(a)	75,000
	Hooghly ...	(26) Brass Manufactories at Mirerhat and Khamerpara .. .	...	48 / (b) 64	Cwt. 92	5,000
		(27) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories at Bonchee, Bally, Kolugacha, and other places	...	619 / (b) 1,000	„ 12,070	5,21,400

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Factories or Mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.
			R			R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*				
		(28) Barakar Iron Works ...	15,00,000	821	Cwt. 236,440	6,19,508
		(29) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	274	„ 4,408	2,40,000
	Burdwan ...	(30) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raynah, and Khundghose	...	386	„ 2,427	94,743
Bengal—*contd.*		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkala, Purbasthali and Culna	...	296	„ 2,502	1,46,200
	Birbhum ...	(32) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	123	„ 1,322	45,000
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon Town ...	(33) 8 Iron Foundries	...	174 (b) 160	„ 6,200	1,77,226
	Sagaing ...	(34) 37 „ „	...	50	„ 78,760	38,208
Upper Burma ...	Lower Chindwin ...	(35) 1 Brass-ware Manufactory ...	...	10 (b) 40	Viss 7,000	12,600
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(36) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	260	Cwt. 120,000	1,10,000
		(37) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,20,000	500 to 600	(a)	2,00,000
		(38) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	Cwt. 2,000	8,000
		(39) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh ...	...	30	„ 4,000	25,000
	Delhi ...	(40) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	25	„ 6,500	16,250
		(41) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	„ 1,000	2,500
Panjab	Gurdaspur, Batala ..	(42) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	44	No. 700(d)	18,000
	Lahore ..	(43) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	160	Cwt. 1,590	18,025
	Umballa ..	(44) Rikhiram Atmaram's Iron and Brass Foundries	27,000	20	No. 75(d)	1,850
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
		(1) Riverside Jute Press Company ...	3,00,000	200 (b) 600	105,321	15,13,990
		(2) Strand Bank Press Company ...	2,50,000	32 (b) 350	62,000	25,00,000
		(3) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company	4,00,000	80 (b) 125	133,561	40,06,830
		(4) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company	5,00,000	250 (b) 600	140,000	(a)
	Calcutta ...	(5) Watson's Patent Press Company ...	3,00,000	150 (b) 900	101,335	25,00,000
		(6) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Press Company	1,70,000	(c)	130,000	50,00,000
		(7) India Pressing Company ...	1,50,000	22 (b) 400	63,000	(a)
Bengal . .		(8) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company	4,00,000	50	150,000	(a)
	Howrah .	(9) Howrah Hydraulic Press Company	1,30,000	23	74,501	(a)
		(10) West's Jute Press	...	29	65,000	(a)
		(11) Ghoosery Press	...	14	100,000	(a)
	24-Parganas .	(12) Canal Jute Pressing Company ..	2,40,000	(b) 400	88,721	(a)
		(13) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not furnished.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Work carried on by contract.
(d) Sugar-cane Mills.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		JUTE PRESSES—*contd.*	₹		Bales.	₹
		(14) Camperdown Pressing Company ...	(*d*) 5,00,000	(*b*) 500*d*	(*d*) 70,552	(*d*) 14,11,040
		(15) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 / (*b*) 3,000	719,587	1,71,07,200
	24-Parganas—*contd.*	(16) Ashcroft Press	.	270*d* / (*b*) (*c*) 420*d*	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(17) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	150 / (*b*) 375	54,244	(*a*)
		(18) Hooghly Press	...	35	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bengal—*contd.*	Dacca ...	(19) 6 Jute Presses	(*c*) 12,00,000	4,573 / (*b*) 9,480	611,115	1,44,15,263
	Pabna ...	(20) 3 Jute Presses	...	64 / (*b*) 107	72,790	12,23,911
	Jalpaiguri ...	(21) 3 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(*b*) 97	12,950	2,08,137
	Mymensingh ...	(22) 2 Jute Presses	...	300 / (*b*) 850	17,744	2,18,344
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 33 Factories (Native) ...	1,83,600	1,653	26,575	4,92,800
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	24-Parganas ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac and Lacdye Factory at Cossipore.	...	200 / (*b*) 300	30,000	12,00,000
	Manbhum ...	(4) 29 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	566 / (*b*) 645	20,235	4,89,900
Bengal ...	Birbhum ...	(5) Lac Factory	...	125	1,900	57,000
	Palamau ...	(6) 1 Stick-lac Factory	...	456 / (*b*) 608	3,555	28,976
	Lohardaga ...	(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ..	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(8) 6 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu (*e*)	..	2 / (*b*) 2	425	15,200
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	32	31,750	16,612
	Kistna ..	(2) 1 Ærated Water Manufactory	..	2	2,562	2,081
	Tinnevelly ...	(3) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ..	...	14	(*a*)	400
	South Canara ...	(4) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 / (*b*) 5	5,435	1,737
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	4	3,000	1,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto .	...	8	3,189	1,975
Madras .	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ..	...	24 / (*b*) 3	12,480	8,803
	Ganjam ..	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9 / (*b*) 8	3,421	3,307
	Godávari ..	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	4 / (*b*) 10	964	1,188
	Tanjore ...	(10) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	6	2,480	1,512
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto Manufactory	.	1	60	60
	Bellary ..	(12) 4 Ditto Manufactories ..	..	17 / (*b*) 17	5,354	2,722
	Akyab	(13) 5 Ærated Water Manufactories .	..	17	1,487	1,136
	Rangoon Town .	(14) 7 Ditto ditto . .	..	73 / (*b*) 7	96,479	78,025
Lower Burma .	Moulmein ..	(15) 4 Ditto ditto .	.	12 / (*b*) 4	12,208	5,610
	Prome	(16) 2 Ditto ditto	...	3 / (*b*) 3	2,500	1,830
	Toungoo ..	(17) 4 Ditto ditto ..	...	17 / (*b*) 3	12,083	9,062

(*a*) Information not furnished.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, the only joint-stock company at Naraingunge.
(*d*) Figures for 1890, those for 1891 not furnished
(*e*) Information relating to only 3 factories has been furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*			Dozens of bottles.	
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(18) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	13 (*b*) 13	11,040	8,280
	Bhamo ...	(19) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	5 (*b*) 7	8,867	6,650
	Sagaing ...	(20) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	3	1,080	1,125
	Pakôkku ...	(21) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	4 (*b*) 3	4,600	2,300
	Myingyan ...	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	10 (*b*) 14	2,400	2,400
	Minbu ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	3	825	1,023
	Lower Chindwin ...	(24) 2 Ditto Manufactories ..	...	7 (*b*) 7	5,250	3,076
	Meiktila ...	(25) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	6 (*b*) 11	5,475	2,106
	Katha ...	(26) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	8 (*b*) 10	1,500	5,250
	Shwebo ...	(27) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	(*a*)	5,475	3,422
	Pyinmana ...	(28) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	2 (*b*) 2	1,600	1,200
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).				
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Symaria, Beria and Masnodih	...	2,755 (*b*) 2,955	Mds. 2,520	84,883
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£185,000 (*d*)	1,000 (*d*) (*b*) 1,000 (*d*)	Tons 305 (*d*)	2,34,000 (*d*)
		(3) 1 Lead Mine at Mohabagh ...	1,00,000	120	(*a*)	(*a*)
Upper Burma ...	Ruby Mines (Magak)	(4) Burma Ruby Mines Company ...	£300,000	50 (*b*) 300	Carats 50,000	1,00,000
	Minbu ...	(5) 1 Mine (*c*)	...	(*b*) 120	Lbs. 58,583	12,825
Lower Burma ...	Mergui ...	(6) 3 Tin Mines	...	340 (*b*) 180	Tons 65	65,000
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils. (Kerosine).			Gallons.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) Savage Oil Grant	...	40 (*b*) 20	58,675	8,801
		(2) South Australian Petroleum Field Company	£100,000	10	16,775	2,516
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) South Australian Petroleum Field Company (Borouga Works) ...	(See No. 2)	29	54,000	9,450
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company ...	4,00,000	40	53,980	14,834
		(5) Dunlop and McCarren ...	...	5	2,550	637
		(6) Maung Pau Hla	...	35	26,140	5,922
		(7) Maung Shive Dika	...	3	9,610	2,855
	Rangoon Town ...	(8) Burma Oil Company	1,20,000	409	3,200,000	8,00,000
Upper Burma ...	Pakôkku ...	(9) Burma Oil Company ...	(See No. 8)	20	45,580	2,280
	Magwe ...	(10) Burma Oil Company	(do.)	107	4,848,823	2,38,290
		(11) Burma Oil Syndicate ...	...	13	(No oil yet obtained.)	
		(12) Hetmayer and Company ...	...	5	40,997	1,511
		(13) Twinzas Oil Works	...	(*a*)	1,454,784	71,493
Baluchistan ...	Khattan ...	(14) Petroleum Works	...	(*a*)	40,465	3,499

(*a*) Information not furnished. (*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Description not furnished. (*d*) Figures for 1890, those for 1891 not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a Joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly outturn: Quantity	Yearly outturn: Value
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.* (2) Other Oils	₹		Mds	₹
	24-Parganas	(15) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore	75,000	29	21,067* / 42,388†	2,52,804 / 84,776
	Burdwan	(16) Mustard-oil and Flour Mill at Raneegunge	.	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(17) W C Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill		53	(c) 15,448* / 28,235† / 17,725‡ / 5,071§	(c) 2,15,401 / (c) 75,214
	Howrah	(18) Radhanath Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill	...	48	13,830* / 24,781† / 10,580‡ / 2,700§	1,57,023 / 27,647 / 45,505 / 4,133
		(19) Murmuk Foy and Fulchand's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill	...	75	540* / 800† / 60‡	6,075 / 800 / 270
		(20) 3 Mustard-oil Mills	..	59	43,325* / 81,340†	4,82,557 / 82,812
		(21) G C Goray's Mustard oil Mills		94	44,200* / 84,600†	4,75,200 / 84 600
Bengal ...		(22) M C Barik's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill		40	16,810* / 33,810†	1,93,315 / 35,943
		(23) 9 Castor-oil Mills	...	283	31,144*	2,98,313
		(24) T C Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill .	.	(b) 71 / 30	15 986† / 12,814* / 24 532†	23,534 / 1,46,840 / 29,059
	Calcutta ..	(25) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto		31	20,170* / 38 995†	2,38,538 / 42,443
		(26) R D Sadkhan's Mustard oil Mills	..	95	56 931* / 1,05 474†	6,58,381 / 1,12,491
		(27) M C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills	...	56	25,512* / 44,024†	2,88,388 / 46,775
		(28) B C Nawn's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill .	.	10	18,830* / 31 126†	2,09,589 / 30,702
		(29) 2 Mustard-oil and Flour Mills	.	42	25,108* / 47,631†	2,66,400 / 47,192
	Backergunge	(30) 1 Steam Mustard-oil Mill ...	..	18	18,000* / 33 000†	2,13,000 / 28,050
		(31) Peeroo Mahomed's Linseed Oil Mill	.	27	Cwt 32,175* / „ 64,000†	5,14 800 / 1,20,000
	Island of Bombay	(32) Barsi Oil Mills Company	60 000	(d)	(d)	(d)
Bombay .		(33) Berar Oil Mills Company	1,25,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
		(34) Parel Cocoanut oil Mills Company .	...	30	Cwt. 19 989* / „ 12,372†	2,99,134 / 26,676
	Surat	(35) Castor oil Mill Company	25,000	13	Mds 5,670*	45,360
	Coimbatore .	(36) Stanes and Co 's Oil cake Press	..	7	Lbs 299,040†	5,340
	Tinnevelly .	(37) Murugananthan Mill Company, Palayapettai .. .	50,000	20	Lbs. (1) 198,179* / (2) 91,458* / (3) 15,243* / 435,423†	28,090 / 12,963 / 2,161 / 6,173
Madras ...	Godavari	(38) 26 Lamp-oil Manufactories ..	..	481 / (b) 639	11,388,500*	12,05,119
	South Canara ...	(39) Rama Row and Co 's Oil Mill		(b) 9	53 984* / 26,902†	7,640 / 602
Panjab	Lahore ...	(40) Oil Mills .		46	Rape, 10,764 / Castor, 2,407 / Others, 253	1,22,812 / 28,862 / 3,364
Central Provinces	Raipur	(41) Oil and Flour Mills (e) . .		30	(a)	(a)
Lower Burma	Rangoon Town	(42) Moola Mahomed's Gingelly Oil Mill		2 / (b) 25	Gals 28,388	42,000
		(43) Maung Po Maung's ditto ditto		12 / (b) 2	„ 8,922	14,900

(a) Information not furnished (b) Employed during the working season (1) Gingelly
(c) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 and 1891 not furnished (d) Not worked during the year (2) Cocoanut.
(e) Manufactures linseed oil. * Oil † Oil cake ‡ Flour. § Bran. (3) Castor

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn: Quantity	Yearly outturn: Value.
			₹			₹
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*concld.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(44) Mofussil Company's Mill ...	(See No. 275, "Cotton Presses.")	25 (b) 25	Gals. 124,189‡ Cwt. 23,680§	(a)
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ..	...	1,100	(k)	1,83,000
Central Provinces	Jubbulpore ...	(2) Burn and Company's Pottery Works ..	..	(c)	(c)	(c)
Lower Burma ...	Bassein ...	(3) 4 Potteries	...	145	Pots 359,300	23,800
Upper Burma ..	Lower Chindwin ...	(4) 5 Ditto	...	175 (b) 233	,, 122,117	2,551
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Parganas .	(1) Rajmahal Stone Company ..	2,50,000	(c) 2,500	C. ft 353,936	1,21,187
Panjab	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	100	Slates 564,433	40,636
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 7 Lime Quarries (d) ...	...	(a)	Mds. 14,15,257	1,39,276
		RICE MILLS.			Cwt.	
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ..	(1) 8 Rice Mills	(f) ₹800,000	312 (b) 5,358	3,505,440	1,04,39,105
	Rangoon ...	(2) 18 Ditto	(g) ₹300,000	3,723 (b) 15,591	16,485,420	6,12,08,877
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	..	838 (b) 3,139	2,366,340	84,51,930
	Moulmein ...	(4) 9 Ditto	..	446 (b) 1,292	1,998,220	65,42,369
	Hanthawaddy ..	(5) 6 Ditto	...	114 (b) 70	908,640	19,90,500
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	67 (b) 41	48,880	2,01,250
Bengal ...	24-Parganas ..	(7) Rice Mill at Chetla	..	18 (b) 30	49,543	2,28,123
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	.	150 (b) 380	131,372	4,90,155
Madras ...	Godávari ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill Company ...	1,17,500	(b) 100	137,643	5,64,000
		ROPE-WORKS.				
Bengal ..	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	180	Cwt 13,290	2,66,000
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	350	,, 23,672 sq. yds. 2,670	3,94,000
	Hooghly ..	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	2,260 (b) 180	Cwt. 5,290	57,600
	Malabar ...	(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	30 (b) 50 to 1,000	,, 28,125†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Press at Cochin ...	...	6 (b) 16	Bales 18,000†	13,500
		(6) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	20 (b) 40	Rolls 980*	19,600
Madras ..		(7) G. Henkie & Co., Calicut ..	...	2 (b) 15	Cwt 4,640† Mats 190*	26,669 1,140
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	2 (b) 8	Lbs. 1,542*	386

(a) Information not furnished (b) Employed during the working season (c) Up to December 1891 only bricks were made by contract in small quantities for construction work. (d) Of these 7 quarries 2 were not worked during the year
(e) Approximate figures of 1891 (f) Capital of two firms. (g) Capital of one firm. (h) Stone-ware, pipes, bricks, tiles, and various ornamental things.
* Coir matting † Coir, yarn and rope. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a joint stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly outturn: Quantity	Yearly outturn: Value
			R			R
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES				
Bengal ...	Muzaffarpur .	(1) 24 Refineries ...	...	1,133 (b) 1,660	Mds 70,475	3,25,946
	Saran	(2) 139 „ .		411 (b) 834	„ 68,724	3,43,620
	Champaran	(3) 38 „ ..	.	1,294	„ 52,732	3,16,392
	Darbhanga	(4) 49 „		(a)	„ 52,846	3,03,864
	24-Parganas	(5) 1 Refinery		(c) 34	(c) 85,949	(c) 5,45,903
	Monghyr ..	(6) 22 Refineries	..	29 (b) 158	Mds 15,621	84,023
	Malda .	(7) 1 Refinery	..	(b) 3	„ 12	96
		SILK FILATURES			Lbs	
Bengal ..	Birbhum ..	(1) 3 Silk Filatures	5,01,088	142 (b) 800	47,131	3,70,650
	Midnapore .	(2) 5 Ditto	...	232 (b) 692	26,377	1,97,766
	Hooghly .	(3) 2 Ditto		10 (b) 60	1,400	6,300
	Rajshahi ..	(4) 4 Ditto	..	668 (b) 2,257	44,146	4,01,185
	Malda .	(5) 2 Ditto		585 (b) 809	30,040	2,62,567
	Murshidabad ..	(6) 17 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company ...	3,50,000	1,146 (b) 1,993	74,598	6,14,139
		(7) 46 Silk Filatures	..	3,481 (b) 5,521	253,065	18,06,163
	Palámau	(8) Tasar Cocoon Breeding Establishment	..	204 (b) 505	2,822,400 cocoons	14,990
N.-W Provinces and Oudh	Dehra Dún	(9) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature .	.	(a)	1,358	1,050
		SILK MILLS			Yards.	
Bombay ..	Island of Bombay	(1) Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company ..	10,00,000	725	496,300	6,00,000
	Burdwan .	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories		837	253,365	1,53,279
	24-Parganas .	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga	..	160	43,795	56,015
	Manbhum ..	(4) Tasai Cloth Factory	.	133 (b) 400	13,380	13,980
Bengal ..	Birbhum .	(5) Tasar Manufactories .. .		550 (b) 800	10,000	10,000
	Hooghly	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories		454 (b) 200	181,120	1,25,560
Upper Burma	Sagaing	(7) Silk Weaving Establishments .		340	Pieces 2,654	27,805
		SOAP FACTORIES			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(1) North-West Soap Company	81,000	54	9,880	1,23,507
		(2) Munna Lal Soap Company	3,000	5	64	1,318
		SUGAR FACTORIES				
Madras .	Ganjam ...	(1) Aska Factory		414 (b) 595	Cwt 16,700	2,37,332
	South Arcot ...	(2) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam		471	(a)	(a)
		(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr .	...	(b) 154	(a)	(a)
		(4) Sugar Factory at Bandipolyam		(b) 178	(a)	(a)
	Tinnevelly .	(5) Tinnevelly Sugar Refining Co. ...	£ 30,000	119	Cwt 12,520	1,25,200

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Figures of 1889, those for 1890 and 1891 not furnished

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SUGAR FACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Faridpur ...	(6) 13 Sugar Factories	...	90 (b) 270	Cwt. 7,824(c)	34,071
	Shahabad ...	(7) 75 Sugar Refineries	...	100 (b) 156	,, 22,880	1,97,218
	Champaran ...	(8) 1 Sugar Factory	...	60 (b) 90	,, 2,057	28,000
Bengal ...	24-Parganas ...	(9) Cossipore Sugar Factory ...	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khulna ...	(10) 1 Sugar Factory	...	81 (b) 488	,, 50,524	2,46,658
	Jessore ...	(11) Sugar Factories	...	1,314 (b) 2,571	,, 307,986	27,89,508
	Birbhum ...	(12) Ditto	...	60	,, 735	7,500
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(13) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	984	(a)	16,92,878
Panjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(14) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	(b) 530	Gals. 2,429* Mds. 2,702† ,, 1,607‡	2,429 26,200 4,621
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Madura ...	(1) Vana Sona Mohiddeen Marakayar's Tannery	...	15 (b) 20	714	1,00,000
		(2) C. Katuva Rowther's Tannery ...	...	40 (b) 60	1,607	1,80,000
		(3) 14 Tanneries	...	121 (b) 150	3,603	3,49,700
Madras ...	Coimbatore ..	(4) G. Simon's Tannery	...	62	1,182	99,262
		(5) Shaik Adam Sahib's Tannery at Mettupalaiyam	...	42	1,871	1,85,461
		(6) Mahomed Isuf Marakayar's Tannery	...	4	134	1,375
		(7) Mahomed Marakayar's Tannery ...	...	15	536	37,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(8) Subba Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	20	107	16,500
		(9) 8 Tanneries	...	46	345	18,182
	Bellary ...	(10) 1 Tannery	...	(b) 10	138	9,500
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(11) 3 Tanneries	...	6	No. 3,980 Hides and Skins.	4,125
		(12) 6 Hide-curing Establishments ...	...	(b) 20	Hides 120,000	2,40,000
Bengal ..	24-Parganas ...	(13) John Teale and Company's Tannery at Kidderpore	1,50,000	30	,, 12,000	72,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(14) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory	...	2,500	(a)	(a)
		(15) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	80	(a)	40,100
	Agra ...	(16) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory	3,00,000	113	(a)	81,753
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	250 (b) 350	107,143	62,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	175 (b) 260	80,357	50,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Malpe	...	125 (b) 150	21,786	23,700
Madras ...		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	58 (b) 88	24,107	16,200
		(5) Lobo & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar	...	50 (b) 80	17,857	12,000
		(6) Alexander Pais' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	55 (b) 80	20,089	13,500
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	34 (b) 60	13,393	9,000

* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses. (a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Unrefined sugar.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly outturn: Quantity.	Yearly outturn: Value.
			R			R
		TILE MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*				
	South Canara—*contd.*	(8) P. G Abreo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	25 (b) 54	Cwt. 11,161	7,500
		(9) Vyasa Chary's do. Coondapur	...	(b) 14	„ 3,443	2,579
		(10) D T. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	22 (b) 36	„ 8,928	6,000
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	25 (b) 55	„ 11,161	7,500
Madras—*contd*	Malabar ...	(12) Calicut Tile Works	...	(b) 450	No 420,000	4,300
		(13) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	..	200	„ 1,000,000	40,000
		(14) Manockji and Co.'s Tile-works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Madras	(15) Messrs Arbuthnot & Co. ..	(See under Cement Manufactories.)		No. 219,225	11,155
Panjab	Lahore ...	(16) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Delhi ..	(17) Luchmi Narain Gunpat Rai's Brick Kiln	..	20	„ 300,000	2,100
Coorg	Mercara ..	(18) Mercara Pottery and Tile Manufactory	40,000	80 to 100	„ 203,000	10,150
		TIMBER MILLS.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Bombay Saw Mills Company	6,00,000		(In liquidation.)	
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber works .	...	40	(a)	1,00,000
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	(c) 150	(a)	(c) 90,000
Madras ..	Nilgiris ..	(4) Ashley Works, Coonoor	...	(c) 50	(a)	60,000
	Malabar	(5) Basel Mission Carpentering Works	...	(b) 8	(a)	1,050
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ..	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	60 (b) 30	Tons 1,200	48,000
	Akyab ...	(7) 1 Ditto ..		15	„ 200	8,000
	Rangoon ..	(8) 12 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation	22,49,625	2,372 (b) 237	„ 86,011	64,75,420
	Moulmein ...	(9) 20 Saw Mills(d)	...	1,031 (b) 688	„ 78,188	33,91,589
	Hanthawaddy ...	(10) 1 Saw Mill	. .	50	„ 1,100	38,500
	Prome ..	(11) 1 Ditto ..	.	(b) 80	„ 1,800	36,000
	Tharrawaddy ...	(12) 1 Ditto	10,000	41	„ 200	10,000
	Bassein ...	(13) 2 Saw Mills	..	71 (b) 25	„ 1,911	70,730
	Shweygyin ...	(14) 2 Ditto	45,000	45 (b) 5	„ 2,000	47,000
	Toungoo ..	(15) 3 Ditto	53,100	105 (b) 15	„ 2,921 & logs 31,300	82,111
	Tavoy ...	(16) 2 Ditto	...	75 (b) 35	Tons 480	19,200
Upper Burma ...	Mandalay ...	(17) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	13 (b) 70	„ 850	6,800
	Katha ..	(18) 1 Ditto	.	50	„ 2,520	1,38,600
	Pyinmana ..	(19) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation.	(See No. 8)	565 (b) 3,600	Logs 30,000 Sleepers 8,600	9,96,740
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(20) Dehing Saw Mills Company ...	(a)	125	Tea 67,060 boxes	49,995
		(21) Hopewell Saw Mills .	12,000	50	„ 15,426	10,777
		(22) Planter's Stores Agency & Co's Saw Mills	70,000	80	„ 40,000	35,300
	Lakhimpur ...	(23) Margherita Saw Mills ...	1,11,691	80	C. ft 70,000(e)	70,000
		(24) Oriental Saw Mills	22,000	35	Tea boxes 14,308	12,174
		(25) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company	2,00 000	308	„ 141,150	1,12,000
		(26) Bokel Saw Mills . ..	(a)	80	„ 27,000	40,000
		(27) Hookunpukri Saw Mills ..	...	31	C. ft. 19,612(e)	7,298

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.
(d) Two of these mills did not work during the year.
(e) Timber

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—concluded

Provinces	Districts or towns	Names of factories or mills	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company)	Average number of persons employed daily	Yearly outturn: Quantity	Yearly outturn: Value
			R			R
		TIMBER MILLS—*contd.*				
Assam—*contd.*	Darrang	(28) Tezpur Saw Mills	..	61	Tea boxes, 39,335 / Feet planks sawn 1,000	32,268 / (c) 41
		(29) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company	(See No 25.)	61	Teaboxes 60,000	52,500
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.			No.	
	Madura ..	(1) Kuppusami Naick and Sons .	...	20 / (b) 35	1,500,000	11,500
		(2) G Manjel & Co 's Cigar Factory	...	40 / (b) 100	1,200,000	19,000
		(3) Spencer & Co 's Cigar Factory	...	425 / (b) 425	10,400,000	2,30,000
		(4) 2 Cigar Factories	...	28 / (b) 35	1,560,000	9,000
	Malabar ..	(5) Henke & Co 's Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	(b) 20	177,000	1,000
Madras ...		(6) Peterson & Co.'s Cigar Factory ..	...	23 / (b) 32	1,239,288	11,156
	Trichinopoly ...	(7) Subramania Pillai's ditto ..	11,000	55 / (b) 60	5,626,920	39,215
		(8) Ponnusami Pillai's ditto .	3,500	25	1,802,724	10,816
		(9) Palaniappa Devan's ditto ...	8,000	50	1,673,004	30,702
		(10) 22 Cigar Factories	...	347	19,476,192	1,24,567
	Godávari .	(11) 4 Ditto	...	50 / (b) 46	4,960,000	19,960
Bengal ...	Darbhanga ..	(12) Tobacco Factory	.	133	Mds 297 / 1,268,058 Cigars and Cigarettes	11,391 / 19,264
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(13) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	(d) 26	Mds. 750*d*	2,250*d*
		MISCELLANEOUS. (Not enumerated above.)				
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(1) 23 Sookee Mills	...	206 / (b) 90	Mds 3,89,033	91,216
Lower Burma	Kyoukpyu ..	(2) 8 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	20	,, 10,225	1,513
	Bassein ..	(3) 4 Ditto ..	...	88	Viss 691,600	86,450
	Toungoo ..	(4) 2 Ditto ..	...	5 / (b) 15	Baskets 2,640	1,320
Upper Burma .	Bhamo ..	(5) 1 Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	2 / (b) 3	Viss 180,000	3,600
	Nimbu ...	(6) 2 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	(b) 6	Lbs. 3,646	36
	Magwe ..	(7) 1 Lime-burning Kiln ...	..	(b) 10	,, 9,000	63
	Pyinmana ...	(8) 1 Ditto ..	...	(b) 18	Cwt 2,110	810
	Sagaing ..	(9) 85 Ditto ...	.	152	Baskets 140,000	15,735
Lower Burma	Bassein ...	(10) 4 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	..	831	Viss 6,052,000	4,12,000
Upper Burma ...	Lower Chindwin .	(11) 1 Lacquered-ware Factory		200 / (b) 250	Pieces 44,688	15,384
	Madras	(12) Indian Condiment Manufactories ..	...	55	Art's 26,952 and Lbs 94,388	45,502
Madras .		(13) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Lime-burning Kiln	.	(a)	Measures 1,706,000 Lbs.	10,970
	Coimbatore	(14) Stanes & Co. ..	.	42	288,748* / 8,960† / 1,000‡	72,817 / 2,240 / 10

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Employed during the working season
(c) Sawing charges
(d) Figures of 1890 those for 1891 not furnished
* Chinchona. † Fibre. ‡ Straw.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1892.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS				
	BOMBAY				
1	Oriental Loan Association	6th Nov 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society	30th Sept 1884	50,000	39,731	„ „
3	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	6,510	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, etc
4	Deccan Bank . . .	3rd Dec. 1890	2,50,000	11,600	Banking business.
5	Bombay East Indian Deposit Loan Society	3rd Feb. 1892	25,000	—	„ „
			9,25,000	1,57,841	
	MADRAS				
6	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
7	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund ..	11th May 1872	7,50,000	25,572	Money-lending.
8	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund ...	14th Nov 1872	19,99,956	5,51,166	„ „
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananococola Permanent Society.	4th Feb 1873	6,07,000	1,78,645	„ „
10	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	6,807	„ „
11	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund ..	7th Oct. 1876	1,99,980	61,000	„ „
12	Madras Perpetual Building Society ..	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	3,40,995	„ „
13	Madras Building Association .	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	
14	Madras Native Permanent Fund	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	23,310	
15	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch	5th Aug 1878	1,50,000	30,176	
16	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch	6th June 1879	3,00,000*	1,48,008	„ „
17	The City of Madras Hindu Association ...	26th Aug 1880	2,00,000	70,976	„ „
18	National Deposit and Benefit Society ..	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,102	
19	Native Deposit and Loan Fund ...	7th Feb 1881	2,20,000	44,556	
20	Sennamanagaram Pauchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi	11th June 1881	50,000	1,080	„ „
21	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahim Nidhi	5th Dec 1881	1,00,000	95,593	„ „
22	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi	11th Jan 1882	2,02,500	27,210	„ „
23	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	2nd Mar 1882	2 00,000	59,887	„ „
24	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,81,251	„ „
25	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society	28th Apl. 1882	1,60,000†	12,729	„ „
26	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund.	22nd June 1882	60,000	1,260	„ „
27	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,69,711	„ „
28	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	60,000	„ „
29	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,13,418	„ „
30	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	15,173	„ „
31	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	„ „ and dealing in gold, silver, and precious stones
32	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,87,169	Money-lending
33	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi	13th Feb 1883	2,00,000	81,343	„ „
34	Conjeeveram Andisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	14th Mar 1883	4,00,000	2,80,900	„ „
35	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	15th May 1883	1,99,968	1,08,138	„ „
36	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,09,346	Banking business.
37	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,570	„ „
38	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society ...	8th Sept 1883	50,000	25,660	„ „
39	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	55,814	Money-lending.
40	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund .. .	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	9 044	„ „
41	Native Bank, Vizianagram	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.

* Increased from Rs 2,70 000 to Rs 3 00,000 on the 1st October 1891
† „ „ 60,000 to „ 1,60,000 „ 25th September 1891

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
42	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Saswatha Nidhi.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	22,283	Money-lending.
43	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000	4,68,738	„ „
44	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund	27th Nov 1884	50,000	22,328	„ „
45	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society	27th Feb 1885	50,000	27,540	Banking business.
46	The Arkonam Hindu Dravya Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug 1885	1,50,000	15,583	Money-lending
47	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,295	Banking business.
48	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank .	12th Oct 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	„ „
49	The Pursewaulkum Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi	27th Nov 1885	2,00,000	21,893	„ „
50	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund ...	19th Jan 1886	99,972	18,409	Money-lending.
51	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,83,295	„ „
52	The Ayirula Sukala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	49,041	„ „
53	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi .	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	84,799	„ „
54	The Sathyachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi ..	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	12,094	„ „
55	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund	7th Apl 1886	99,990	50,752	Banking business
56	Jayalakshmi Bhandara	16th Apl 1886	2,49,930*	1,16,476	Money-lending
57	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarna Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,250	Banking business.
58	The Ootacamund Permanent Mortgage and Building Society.	10th June 1886	1,50,000†	45,045	„ „
59	Arcot Sukala Jana Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	2nd July 1886	1,42,500	1,27,800	Money-lending.
60	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravya Sahaya Nidhi	4th Aug 1886	29,725	28,645	„ „
61	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	31st Aug 1886	49,968	16,200	Banking business
62	Main Bazaar Fund	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990	45,734	„ „
63	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi ..	7th Dec 1886	80,000‡	75,968	„ „
64	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	32,997	Money-lending.
65	Sree Tiruvachu Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi	27th Jan 1887	40,000	11,801	„ „
66	Tiruvallur Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi	28th Feb 1887	22,500	19,153	„ „
67	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi	31st Mar 1887	20,000	11,587	„ „
68	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	38,703	Banking business.
69	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	12,533	„ „
70	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society ..	9th May 1887	1,20,000	37,017	„ „
71	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund	16th June 1887	1,99,990	50,915	„ „
72	The Karkanai Ijaratha Ahlai Islam, Madras	4th Aug 1887	2,75,000	1,92,750	Money-lending.
73	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi.	18th Oct. 887	81,000	29,049	Banking business.
74	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund ..	10th Oct 1887	20,000	9,880	„ „
75	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society	7th Nov 1887	50 000	7,389	„ „
76	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi	21st Nov 1887	60,000	48,651	Money-lending.
77	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi .	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	29,100	„ „
78	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	16th Jan 1888	99,990	32,786	„ „
79	The Bellary Bruceputtah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund	9th Feb 1888	49,992	11,014	„ „
80	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi.	10th Feb 1888	39,160	12,200	„ „

* Increased from Rs 2,49,030 to Rs 2,49,930 on the 2nd September 1891
† „ „ „ 1,25 000 to „ 1,50,000 „ 22nd June 1891
‡ „ „ „ 70,000 to „ 80,000 „ 21st April 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
81	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	24th Mar 1888	2,52,000	39,396	Money-lending.
82	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi	28th Mar. 1888	85,106	21,926	„ „
83	The Bringimanagar Dravyopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi.	19th Apl 1888	81,000	41,995	„ „
84	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000	54,450	„ „
85	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Apl 1888	1,00,000	29,994	„ „
86	The Madras Pudupett Sooga Sagara Saswatha Nidhi	27th June 1888	84,000	14,217	„ „
87	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society	18th July 1888	50,000	2,630	Banking business.
88	The Muthialpett Permanent Benefit Fund	31st July 1888	1,00,000	5,597	Money lending.
89	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch	4th Aug 1888	1,25,000	29,870	„ „
90	The Majmai Nafai Karudaiani, Madras	13th Aug 1888	68,750	6,900	„ „
91	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaruma Swamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi	31st Aug 1888	78,782	24,285	„ „
92	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company.	12th Sept 1888	1,00,000	45,101	„ „
93	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank ..	1st Nov 1888	1,99,980*	69,134	Banking business.
94	The Perapet Hindu Dravya Rakshaka Nidhi	12th Dec 1888	60,000	29,871	Money-lending.
95	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi .	5th Feb 1889	96,600	45,065	„ „
96	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi	25th Feb 1889	40,000	8,486	„ „
97	The Wâlajâbad Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	35 539	„ „
98	The Salem Town Bank	6th Aug 1889	30 000	19,464	Banking business.
99	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi	27th Aug 1889	99,990	60,530	„ „
100	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund	2nd Sept 1889	1,99,980	92,256	Money-lending.
101	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company .	25th Sept 1889	18,000	123	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees, on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, etc., in their families.
102	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	12th Oct 1889	19,992	14,500	Banking business
103	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	6,191	Money-lending
104	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund	20th Dec 1889	84 000	8,009	Banking business
105	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund	9th Jan 1890	99,990	40,854	„ „
106	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	18th Jan 1890	49,995	12,110	Money-lending
107	The Kurnool Public Fund	23rd Jan 1890	99,990	42,370	Banking business.
108	The Tiruvallur Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi	11th Feb 1890	1,99,920	19,271	Money-lending
109	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi	10th Mar 1890	2,00,000	54 725	Banking business
110	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi Branch.	16th Apl 1890	2,00,000	50,524	„ „
111	The Roya Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi	18th Apl 1890	42,500	38,850	Money-lending
112	The Pudúr Vara Dravya Sekara Sahaya Nidhi	28th Apl 1890	20,000	8,295	„ „
113	The Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothandaramaswamy Temple Fund	28th May 1890	99,984	12,279	„ „
114	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi Branch	18th June 1890	1,00 000	75,500	„ „
115	The Wandiwash Jana Sahaya Nidhi	11th July 1890	9 428	4,318	„ „
116	The Chittoor Vara Labha Nidhi	19th July 1890	80,000†	29,997	„ „
117	The Pursewaulkum Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, First Branch	25th July 1890	1,00,000	4,475	Banking business.
118	The Mylam Sree Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi	15th Aug 1890	1,00,000	—	Money-lending.
119	The Jammalmadugu Sri Ramachendra Dravya Sahaya Company.	22nd Aug 1890	18,000	3,215	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees, on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, etc, in their families
120	The Mangalore Cosmopolitan Provident Fund	29th Aug. 1890	10,000	2,620	To render pecuniary assistance to the nominees of any deceased member of the fund
121	The Madaveram Building Association ..	14th Oct 1890	50,000	2,150	Money-lending
122	The Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund ...	1st Dec 1890	1,99,980	90,000	Banking business.

* Increased from Rs 99 990 to Rs 1,99 980 on the 4th January 1892
† „ „ 40,000 „ 80,000 „ 12th June 1891 and 14th March 1892

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	Objects of Company
			R	R	
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*				
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*concld*				
123	The Oriental Mortgage and Savings Association	5th Dec 1890	20,000	180	Banking business
124	The Tiruvallur Puksham Dhana Sahava Nidhi	8th Dec 1890	22 500	5 411	Money-lending
125	The Bellary Cowl Bazaar Sri Kanyaka Ammavari Sala Fund	8th Jan 1891	99,936	21,724	Banking business
126	The Majlisai Mamidai Muashmathai Ahalai Islam, Madras	10th Jan 1891	20,000	600	Money lending
127	The Bellary Brucepetta Stock and Loan Transacting Company	12th Jan 1891	3 00,000*	53 978	Banking business
128	The Chennai Chooley Hindu Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Sanga Nidhi	2nd Feb 1891	50 000	5,317	Money-lending.
129	The Bhagyodaya Nidhi	3rd Mar 1891	99 990	18,605	„ „
130	The Madras Loan and Provident Society	5th Mar 1891	1,99 500	4 800	„ „
131	The Kurnool General Fund	25th Mar 1891	99 990	19 491	„ „
132	The Benefit Fund Kurnool	1st Apl 1891	99,990	11,639	„ „
133	The Adambaukam Dhana Sekara Upa Nidhi	20th May 1891	82 000	4,344	Banking business.
134	The Cuddalore Hindu Permanent Mutual Benefit Fund	21st May 1891	99,990	10,115	Money lending
135	The Pasuvanthanai Sri Kailasanadar Janopakara E'la Nidhi	28th May 1891	1,55,000	7 980	„ „
136	The Kesavaswamy Bhandaram Huvinahadagali Permanent Fund	7th Aug 1891	49,995	5,470	„ „
137	The Chittor Dhana Sekara Nidhi	28th Aug 1891	40 000	12 700	„ „
138	The Kalugumalai Sree Shanmuga Shadakshara E'la Nidhi	18th Sept 1891	2 00,000	6,968	„ „
139	The Jayalakshmi Bhandara Sub Office	24th Sept 1891	99 995	13 955	„ „
140	The Bellary Brucepettah Sri Kanyaka Parameswari Sala Fund	9th Jan 1892	1 99 980	4,416	„ „
141	The Malabar Bank	16th Jan 1892	1 00,000	1,280	Banking business
142	The Ayyala Dhana Nidhi	23rd Feb 1892	1 50 000	694	Money-lending
143	The Thekkuvandanam Sri Varada Vinayakar E'la Nidhi	3rd Mar 1892	15,000	—	„ „
			2,34 27,934	79,02 475	
	MYSORE STATE				
144	Kolar Bank	16th Sept 1869	50 000	8,6 0	Banking business
145	Chitaldrug Savings Bank	1st July 1870	50,000	32 745	„ „
146	Tumkur Savings Bank	14th Nov 1870	80,000	2,0 8	„ „
147	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank	12th Oct 1871	20,000	1,200	„ „
148	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,450	„ „
149	Kolar Victoria Bank	17th Sept 1872	20,000	4,225	„ „
150	Chikballapur Adalat Bank	10th Feb 1874	60,000	41,420	„ „
151	Mysore Town Bank	27th July 1874	2,00 000	7,525	„ „
152	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank	2nd Mar 1875	50 000	36,925	„ „
153	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank	4th May 1875	30,000	23,080	Banking and trading
154	Chikballapur Kodandramaswami Bank	1st Oct 1875	30,000	14,625	„ „
155	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank	6th Oct 1875	20,000	326	Banking business
156	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank	10th Nov 1875	1,00 000	10,883	„ „
157	Tumkur Srikantarajendra Bank	8th Aug 1876	20,000	3,700	Banking and trading
158	Tumkur Sri Shamsunder Bank	8th Aug 1876	20,000	1,098	„ „
159	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank	14th Aug 1876	50,000	4 400	„ „
160	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank	5th Jan 1877	30,000	25,500	Banking business
161	Hassan Karnatic Bank ..	28th May 1877	75,000	66 100	„ „
162	Mysore Dhanalhivriddhi Bank	10th May 1878	30,000	23 480	„ „
163	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank .	23rd Dec 1879	40,000	33 260	Banking and trading
164	Mysore Central Association	26th July 1883	1 00 000	25,355	„ „
165	Sosale Bank	19th Nov 1883	30 000	29,800	„ „
166	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank	7th May 1884	40,000	36,054	„ „

* Increased from Rs 2 00 000 to Rs 3,00 000 on the 16th October 1891

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
	I—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MYSORE STATE—*contd*				
167	Mysore Bank	4th July 1884	30,000	20,217	Banking and trading
168	Chikballapur Kalyanabhivridi Bank	21st Mar 1885	20,000	16,895	" "
169	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company	2nd Sept 1885	50,000	38,675	" "
170	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,852	" "
171	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank	20th Aug 1886	30 000	30 000	" "
1 2	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank	13th Nov 1886	20,000	19,350	" "
173	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi	15th Nov 1886	20,000	6,619	Banking business
174	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank	15th Nov 1886	50,000	49,400	Banking and trading
175	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshamana Nidhi	15th Apl 1887	2,50,000	1,53,000	Banking business
176	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank ...	23rd July 1887	50 000	28,100	Banking and trading
177	Srirangapatn Vinpara Vardhani Company	13th Oct 1887	30,000	29,825	" "
178	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank	11th Sept 1888	40,000	39,300	"
179	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept 1888	30,000	28,050	" "
180	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramaswamy Bank	9th Oct 1888	50,000	43,575	" "
181	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank	17th Nov 1888	30,000	25,560	" "
182	Goribidnur Taluk Manchenahalli Sri Lakshmi Venkataramanaswami Sahaya Bank	10th Dec 1888	20,000	19,300	" "
183	Chikballapur Taluk Penisundra Sree Anjaneyan swamy Prajopakar Company	22nd Dec 1888	40,000	3,480	" "
184	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank	8th Feb 1889	20,000	15,325	" "
185	Mysore Raja Rajeswari Bank	31st Mar 1889	50,000	21,850	" "
186	Bangalore Dravyasahaya Nidhi	24th Apl 1889	19,687	4,212	" "
187	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpéte Dhanabhivriddhi Company	2nd July 1889	20,000	11,060	" "
188	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank	14th Sept 1889	40,000	26,050	Banking business
189	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyopakara Nidhi	12th Oct 1889	20,000	9,908	" "
190	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Anyonya Dravya Sahaya Company	30th Oct 1889	20,000	9,500	" "
191	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company	19th Nov 1889	30,000	14,446	Banking and trading.
192	The Mysore Hosa Agrahar Merchants' Bank	10th Mar 1890	30,000	29,775	Banking business
193	The Chikballapur Kundaveradu ete Sri Venkatramanaswamy Bank	3rd June 1890	30,000	25,280	" "
194	The Gudivamata Oopurhully Sri Hanumanta Rayaswamy Bank	8th July 1890	20,000	680	" "
195	The Mailacathy Sri Yacklgiri Sumputh Kumar Bank	11th July 1890	20,000	9,920	" "
196	The Sosalay Nawagiri Prasanna Bank	21st Aug 1890	20,000	17,700	" "
197	The Bangalore Manarunjani Company	8th Sept 1890	50,000	20,000	" "
198	The Sidlaghat Lakshmi Sahaya Bank	10th Sept 1890	20,000	14,875	" "
199	The Mysore Vyapara Vardhani Company	2nd Oct 1890	20,000	6 838	Banking and trading
200	The Srirangapatam Town Bank	29th May 1891	20,000	14 100	" "
201	The Mysore Prasanna Krishna Bank	31st July 1891	20,000	—	" "
202	The Sri Narasipoor Sri Ganga Narasimha swamy Bank	20th Aug 1891	30,000	—	" "
203	The Mysore National Bank	5th Oct. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
204	The Tiruvakuddu Narasipoor Ookalagiri Sri Regunath Prasanna Bank	14th Dec 1891	20,000	—	" "
205	The Bangalore Soorya Narain Nidhi	12th Jan 1892	10,000	—	Banking
			28,84,687	13,41,037	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE				
206	Bangalore Bank	18th Dec 1868	4,55,000	4 31 070	Banking business
207	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sahaya Nidhi	13th Feb 1869	3,00,000	1,73,592	" "
208	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Saving Bank.	8th Sept 1875	1,50,000	89,201	" "
209	Bangalore General Bank	17th Nov 1875	1,00 000	48,123	" "
210	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company	18th Jan 1881	20,000	10 003	Banking and trading
211	Jagan Mohini Nidhi	20th July 1897	50 000	8 352	Banking business
212	Sri Gananathur Nidhi	5th Sept 1887	1,00,000	22,808	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*contd.*				
213	Rajadhani Bank	15th June 1889	40,000	7,292	Banking business
214	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	28,075	" "
215	Bangalore Union Bank .. .	30th May 1890	1,00,000	67,560	" "
216	Abhinava Subhodaya Company ..	1st July 1890	20,000	3,795	" "
217	The Ulcoor Weekly Fund ..	21st Aug. 1891	30,000	—	" "
218	The Bangalore Wesleyan Native Christian Provident Fund	31st Aug 1891	20,000	—	" "
219	Kamalaya Nidhi	23rd Jan. 1892	50,000	—	" "
			14,85,000	8,92,921	
	BENGAL.				
220	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	2,25,00,000	2,25,00,000	Banking business.
221	Furreedpore Loan Office	13th June 1870	20,000	19,820	" "
222	Tipperah Loan Office	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	95,990	" "
223	Mymensingh Loan Office .	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	79,520	" "
224	Burrisal Loan Office	17th Nov 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
225	Bogra Loan Office	5th Nov 1874	20,000	12,500	" "
226	Nasirabad Loan Office ..	26th Sept 1875	50,000	27,820	" "
227	Jessore Loan Company	12th Apl 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
228	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office ..	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
229	Moonsheegunge Loan Office	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
230	Hindu Union Bank	26th Feb 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
231	Dacca Loan Office	29th Mar 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Money-lending.
232	Sylhet Loan Company	13th Aug 1881	20,000	6,690	" "
233	Chota Nagpur Banking Association ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	19,850	Banking business.
234	Pubna Bank	8th Aug 1883	20,000	15,000	Money-lending.
235	Kishoregunge Loan Office ..	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	" "
236	Noakhali Loan Office	2nd Mar 1885	20,000	6,870	" "
237	Tangail Loan Office	12th Feb 1887	50,000	26,270	" "
238	Ghatail Saumilani Dhana Bhandar Company .	27th July 1887	20,000	16,900	" "
239	Kurigram Loan Office	4th Aug 1887	20,000*	16,860	" "
240	Khulna Loan Company	15th Sept 1887	15,000	15,000	" "
241	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company ..	2nd May 1888	1,00,000†	18,890	Banking business
242	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation ...	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	8,892	" "
243	Bankipur Loan Office ..	24th Mar 1890	50,000	12,976	" "
244	Umballa Bank . .	13th Jan 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
245	Chota Nagpur Bank	11th Apl 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			2,40,75,000	2,32,17,488	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
246	Agra Savings Bank	8th Mar 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	Banking business.
247	Bank of Upper India ...	27th Jan 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
248	Mussooree Bank	31st May 1864	3,00 000	3,00,000	" "
249	Allahabad Bank	17th Apl 1865	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
250	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank	15th Feb 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
251	Instalment Company	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	37,820	Money-lending
252	Oudh Commercial Bank	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
253	Meerut Bank	10th June 1884	60,000	47,850	Money-lending
254	North-West Commercial Banking Corporation	30th Mar. 1891	2,00,000	9,230	Banking business
			30,70,000	25,74,900	

* Increased from Rs 10 000 to Rs 20 0 0 on the 15th May 1891
† " " " 20,000 to " 1 00,000 " 9th July 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld*				
	PUNJAB.				
255	Alliance Bank of Simla	14th May 1874	10,00,000	8,00,000	Banking business.
256	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company ...	1st Feb 1881	1,00,000	20,020	Banking and mercantile business.
257	Provincial Bank of India	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
258	Punjab Banking Company ...	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,31,250	„ „
			21,00,000	11,96,270	
	BURMA.				
259	British Burma Building Association ..	1st June 1882	2,00,000	50,000	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, etc.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—*None*				
	(b)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
260	Bombay Fire Insurance Company	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Fire insurance
261	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society ..	21st Mar 1871	*	2,66,567	Life insurance
262	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association ..	7th Feb 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee
263	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Life insurance.
264	Mutual Provident Society	24th Mar 1886	*	18,000	Mutual life insurance.
265	Guzerat Provident Society	19th Jan. 1889	*	1,826	„ „
266	Indian Life Assurance Company ...	7th Mar 1892	1,00,000	—	Life insurance
267	Bhavnagar Insurance Company	22nd July 1892	7,50,000	—	„ „
			38,50,000	10,86,393	
	MYSORE STATE				
268	Mysore Life Insurance Company ...	25th Sept 1883	30,000	29,841	Life insurance.
269	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company	21st Dec 1883	25,000	25,000	„ „
270	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company ...	3rd Mai 1885	40,000	40,000	Life insurance, etc.
			95,000	94,841	
	BENGAL.				
271	Triton Insurance Company	5th Sept 1887	22,50,000	4,50,000	Marine insurance.
272	Reliance Marine Insurance Office	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	52,500	„ „
273	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company ...	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	8,75 000	„ „
			72,50,000	8,77,500	
	MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
(273)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,93,62,621	3,93,91,665	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Tramway Company	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company ...	26th Jan. 1887	1,25,000	96,450	Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P Railway, and Nassick City
			31,25,000	30,96,450	

* Has no capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—*contd*				
	MADRAS				
3	Nilgiri Railway Company	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	18,25,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
	BENGAL.				
4	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway
5	Deoghur Railway Company	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidyanath to Deoghur.
6	Tarkessur Railway Company	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
7	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company .	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
8	Patna Tramway Company	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna
9	Bengal Provincial Railway Company ..	23rd June 1890	8,00,000	—	Constructing steam-tramways from Tarkessur to Mogra.
			55,25,000	43,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company	22nd Apl 1887	4,00,000	2,80,060	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	Constructing and working a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	2,93,130	
	PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—*None*				
	(b) —CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
12	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	15,810	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, etc.
13	Bhosawal Co-operative Society	15th Mar. 1882	25,000	23,000	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, etc.
14	Lanowli Co-operative Society	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Co-operative store, etc.
15	Igatpuri Co-operative Society	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	8,560	" "
			85,000	62,370	
	MADRAS.				
16	Madras Railway Co-operative Society ...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	15,760	Sale of necessaries to the employés of the Madras Railway Company
17	Jubilee Co-operative Company .	4th July 1888	20,000	4,375	Sale of necessaries for family and domestic use.
18	The Penukonda Co-operative Society	2nd Nov. 1891	20,000	4,875	Purchasing and selling cloths and utensils to subscribers and others
19	The Coimbatore Co-operative Stores ...	27th Nov. 1891	30,000	1,720	Supplying articles of food and clothing to members and others.
20	The Mangalore Co-operative Society	28th Mar. 1892	20,000	7,115	Trading in the necessaries of life and dividing the profits amongst its members.
			1,10,000	33,845	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
21	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Sale of wines, spirits, etc., to railway employés.
22	Buxar Co-operative Society	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
23	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association.	30th May 1882	11,400	11,400	Sale of stores to employés of the railway.
24	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	16,000	Sale of ice and ærated water.
25	Jamalpore Co-operative Association ...	4th Aug. 1890	8,000	4,000	Co-operative stores.
26	South Sylhet Supply Society	10th July 1891	12,000	—	" "
			61,400	45,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
27	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society ...	2nd June 1866	60,000	30,000	Sale of wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
28	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	16,630	Trading in general merchandise, etc.
29	Lucknow Co-operative Society	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	5,825	" " "
30	Aligarh Co-operative Supply Agency ...	18th Apl. 1891	10,000	—	Dealing in goods manufactured in the Aligarh District.
			1,00,000	51,455	
	PUNJAB.				
31	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
32	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,45,000	1,00,920	
	BURMA.				
33	Services Co-operative Association ...	28th July 1890	2,00,000	65,002	Co-operative store and agency.
34	Surgical Hall and Co-operative Dispensary ...	27th Oct. 1891	10,000	—	Co-operative business of chemists and druggists.
			2,10,000	65,002	
	AJMERE-MERWARA.				
35	R. M. Railway Co-operative Association ...	6th Aug. 1881	30,000	26,500	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None.*				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
36	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Shipowners and common carriers by sea.
37	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company ...	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	" " "
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	BENGAL.				
38	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company ...	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	River navigation in Bengal.
39	India General Steam Navigation Company	26th Sept. 1858 / 14th Aug. 1890	80,00,000	70,74,400	River navigation.
40	Eastern Steam Navigation Company ...	3rd Oct. 1891	3,00,000	—	" "
			91,40,000	79,14,400	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd*		R	R	
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—*contd*.				
	BURMA				
41	The Mary Tug Company	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	80,000	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers
42	The Kathleen Tug Company .	29th Nov 1889	1,20 000	1,20,000	" " " "
43	Salween Steam Navigation Company ...	4th Sept. 1891	3,50,000	—	" " " "
			5,50,000	2,00,000	
	MADRAS, N.-W PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None*.				
	(d).—SHIPPING LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES				
	BOMBAY.				
44	Kurrachee Lighterage Company	19th Dec 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
45	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company ...	10th Oct 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
46	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company ...	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Warehousing business.
	BENGAL				
47	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company ..	7th Aug 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
48	Goyana Boat Company	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalundo and Sandip.
49	Cargo Boat Company	23rd Dec. 1890	50,000	10,000	Landing and shipping business.
			5,70,000	4,30,000	
	N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—*None*.				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS				
	BOMBAY.				
50	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	BURMA.				
51	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec 1860 Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
52	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
53	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company .. ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
54	Bottoung Company	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting land in Botatoung to timber-dealers
55	Bogalay Bazaar Company	22nd Oct 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
56	Puzundoung Bazaar Company ...	12th Aug 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing and letting Puzundoung Bazaar, etc.
57	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company .	11th Dec 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
58	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	

* Amalgamated in 1881-82

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(e)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—*contd*				
	MADRAS, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—*None.*				
	(f)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
59	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
60	Treacher and Company	3rd Oct 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	General merchants.
61	Bombay Gas Company	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
62	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali" [a Company for trading in Native (or Indian) goods]	30th Sept 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian cloths, etc.
63	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company ...	3rd Apl 1876	50,000	46,775	Trading in grain and cloth.
64	Hubli Company	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,800	Trading in goods.
65	Thacker and Company	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
66	Aden Water Company	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
67	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	2,975	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
68	Soundy and Company	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Dealers in musical instruments, etc.
69	Kemp and Company	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Chemists and druggists
70	Badham Pile and Company	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Tailors and bootmakers.
71	Alcock, Ashdown and Company . ..	17th Mar 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquiring engineering stock-in-trade, plant, etc.
72	Napier Hotel Company	18th Apl 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Hotel, etc
73	Rachappa Nilli and Company ...	10th Nov 1884	20,000	11,250	Brokers and grain dealers.
74	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, etc.
75	Marcks and Company	5th Mar 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Jewellers, watch-makers, etc.
76	Phillips and Company	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	5,00,000	Chemists and druggists.
77	Dharwar Contractors Company	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Railway contractors.
78	Prince of Wales Trading Company ..	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	26,575	Chemists and druggists and general merchants.
79	Siam Forest Company	5th Jan 1886	10,00,000	2,73,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India and elsewhere
80	Bombay Company	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	General merchants and commission agents.
81	Southwell and Austin	9th Mar. 1888	2,00,000	78,100	Dress-makers, milliners, etc
82	John Roberts and Company	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Manufacturers of billiard-tables, etc.
83	Hindu Book Depôt Union	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,050	Printers, publishers, book binders, etc.
84	Karwar Trading Company	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	10,850	Importing grain, etc.
85	Native Industrious Association	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	6,950	Trading in books, stationery, etc.
86	Napier Foundry	21st Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	Iron and brass foundry, etc.
87	Mormugao Trading Company	20th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Export and import business
88	Universal Tobacco Company	14th May 1891	50,000	—	Trading in tobacco, cigars, etc.
89	Poona Metal Manufacturing Company ..	11th July 1891	50,000	—	Manufacturing brass, copper, tin and zinc into sheets, pots and other articles of utility.
90	Indo-British Trading and Banking Corporation	14th Nov. 1891	5,00,000	—	Millers and grain-dealers, etc
91	Mody Bay Iron Works Company . .	23rd Nov. 1891	1,00,000	—	Engineers and iron and brass founders, etc
92	Merwanjee Mody and Company . .	19th Feb. 1892	3,00,000	—	Ship chandlers, railway and mill stores suppliers.
93	Jehangir B. Karani and Company	31st Mar. 1892	2,00,000	—	Booksellers, publishers and printers, etc.
			1,41,65,000	95,24,128	
	MADRAS.				
94	Coimbatore Vaithaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,20,009	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
95	Madras Stable Company	9th Mar 1881	2,50,000	1,42,875	Livery stable.
96	Ennore House Company	1st Apl 1885	20,000	3,740	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
97	Tuticorin Salt Company . ..	5th May 1885	20 000	16,000	Trading in salt
98	Madras Salt Trading Company	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	" "
99	Southern India Merchants Company ..	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, etc.
100	Kâyalpatnam Salt Company	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt
101	Madras Metal Trading Company ..	9th May 1887	4,00,000	2,41,800	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(f)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
102	The Merchants Company	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,80,600	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade
103	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
104	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam .	23rd Apl 1888	20,000	8 470	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, etc.
105	A. D'Rozario and Company	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Auctioneers and commission and general agents.
106	The Kayalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	640	Trading in salt, etc.
107	The Coringa Company	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
108	The Indian Salt Trading Company	21st Dec 1889	1,00,000	87,500	Trading in salt.
109	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	4,749	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
110	The Anapura Coffee Works Company ...	15th Jan. 1891	50,000	28,750	Coffee-curing.
			18,20,000	11,76,422	
	MYSORE STATE.				
111	Bangalore Mercantile Company	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	Dealing in piece-goods.
112	Mysore-Mahratta Trading Company ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	47,198	Trading and banking.
113	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	17,570	Trading.
			1,00,000	84,768	
	BENGAL.				
114	R. Scott, Thomson and Company	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Chemists and druggists.
115	Howrah Docking Company	15th Sept 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Working docks
116	Agricultural Phosphates Company... ..	18th Dec 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, etc.
117	Narail Trading Company	20th Mar 1879	20,000	6,668	General trade and money-lending.
118	Pingnah Trading Company . ..	7th Feb 1881	1,00,000	50,000	General trade and money-lending.
119	Co-operative Pharmacy Company ..	31st May 1882	50,000	29,940	Chemists and druggists.
120	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Hotel and general dealers
121	Indian Tea Supply Company ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	3,00,000	Dealing in Indian teas.
122	H. Dear and Company	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Contractors, merchants and timber dealers.
123	Bihar Commercial Company ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business
124	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	7,448	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridih, and *vice versâ*.
125	Kayastha Trading Company ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	8,800	Trading in general merchandise.
126	Jessop and Company	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	9,00,000	Brass and iron foundries, and mechanical engineers.
127	Rajshahi Dhanes Company	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	1,105	General trade.
128	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club ...	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
129	Tangra Tannery and Manure Company ...	16th May 1890	50,000	50,000	Tanning hides and skins and crushing bones.
130	O'Hanlon and Company	11th Feb. 1891	10,000	10,000	Manufacturing paint and other oleaginous substances.
131	Bengal Timber Trading Company	24th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	Trading in timber.
132	Hitabadi Printing and Publishing Company ..	29th May 1891	25,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers.
133	Panari Trading Corporation ...	24th June 1891	2,00,000	—	General trade.
134	Nagra Timber Company	24th July 1891	40,000	—	Trade in timber.
135	Indian Metals Manufacturing Company ...	17th Aug 1891	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing brass, copper, bell-metal, etc.
136	Tangail Trading Company	10th Sept. 1891	50,000	—	General trade.
137	Kinmond and Company .	14th Sept. 1891	10,000	—	Engineers, builders and contractors, etc.
138	Thomson's Ink and Chemicals Manufacturing Company	27th Oct. 1891	50,000	—	Manufacturing and selling ink.
139	Bihar Trading Company	5th Dec 1891	20,000	—	General trade.
140	John King and Company	11th Dec 1891	3,00,000	—	Builders, contractors, engineers.
141	India General Gas Company	12th Dec 1891	4,00,000	—	Manufacturing gas.
142	Khulna Trading Company	2nd Jan. 1892	50,000	—	General trade.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(f)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
143	Kurigram Model Company	18th Jan. 1892	20,000	—	Trading business.
144	Oriental Trading Company	25th Mar. 1892	30,000	—	Trading in timber.
			63,05,000	45,15,961	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
145	Cashmiri Trading Company	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending and agents to dealers in grain, cloths, etc.
146	Kayasta Trading Company	16th Sept.1882	30,000	14,180	Trading in general merchandise.
147	E. Morrison and Company	27th Oct. 1882	1,12,500*	1,28,800	Chemists and druggists, etc.
148	Lyell and Company	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
149	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation ...	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	20,000	Mercantile and banking business.
150	Gonda Trading Company	1st May 1884	30,000	17,620	General merchandise.
151	Deshi Tejarat Company	4th Aug. 1885	20,000†	18,717	„ „
152	Sandila Trading Company	31st May 1887	20,000	11,520	„ „
153	Kayastha Commercial Company	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	15,027	„ „
154	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company ...	18th May 1888	20,000	9,500	Mercantile and banking business.
155	Kayastha Company	27th July 1888	20,000	7,189	Trading in cloth, etc., and banking business.
156	Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory Company	15th July 1890	5,00,000	—	Tanning, currying, dyeing, varnishing and manufacturing leather goods.
157	Contract and Agency Business Company ...	1st June 1891	20,000	—	General contract business.
158	N. W. Agency Corporation	11th Aug. 1891	20,000	—	General trade.
159	Cawnpore General Trading Company ...	17th Nov. 1891	2,10,000	—	Trading in indigo seed.
			13,77,500	5,67,553	
	PUNJAB.				
160	E. Gillon and Company	6th Sept.1887	2,50,000	2,08,500	General trade.
161	New Murree Club	4th June 1889	1,25,000	1,05,100	Hotel proprietors.
162	Brick, Tile and Lime-works Company ...	17th Mar. 1892	75,000	—	Manufacture and sale of bricks, tiles, etc.
			4,50,000	3,13,600	
	BURMA.				
163	Rangoon Burmese Company	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
164	The General Trades and Agency Company ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	9,100	Trading and commission agency.
165	The Go-Ratnakar Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1891	1,00,000	500	Manufacture and export of jewellery.
			2,00,000	9,600	
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.				
166	Akola Trading Company	17th Nov 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
167	Khamgaon Trading Company	25th June 1889	10,000	10,000	„ „
168	Amraoti Trading Company	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	5,725	„ „
			40,000	25,725	
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(168)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	5,02,92,050	3,79,25,191	

* Capital reduced to Rs. 1,12,500 in October 1891. No accounts since received.
† „ „ „ 20,000 in November 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 NAME OF COMPANY	3 WHEN REGISTERED	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
			R	R	
	III—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a)—COTTON MILLS				
	BOMBAY				
1	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company	10th Mar 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
3	Ahmadabad Spinning and Weaving Company .	25th Aug 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	" " "
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company.	10th Aug 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, etc.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" " "
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	18th Nov 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" " "
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company	23rd Dec 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" " "
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company .	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" " "
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company ...	5th Mar 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " "
11	New Berar Company	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, etc
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" " "
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company ...	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" " "
15	Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company	26th Jan 1877	10,50,000	7 71,750	" " "
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company	9th Feb 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning, weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Aug 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company .. .	2nd Nov 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" " "
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company	23rd Aug 1879	8,00,000	8,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, etc
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company ..	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharves, docks, etc
21	Ahmadabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company	20th Nov 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, etc
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company	15th Dec 1881	11,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton
23	Dhun Mills . .	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth
24	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company	13th Aug 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
25	Ripon Manufacturing Company	27th Aug 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" " " "
26	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company	27th Aug 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, etc
27	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company	13th Sept 1883	6,00,000	4,39,550	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
28	Lakshmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company	14th Nov 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	" " " "
29	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company	24th Mar 1884	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth
30	David Mills Company ..	2nd Aug 1886	9,00,000*	9,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
31	Swadeshi Mills Company	13th Sept 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
32	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company .	25th Oct. 1886	5,00 000	3,97,875	Spinning and weaving cotton
33	Star of India Mills ...	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	" " "
34	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4 45,000	" " "
35	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company	17th Jan. 1888	10 00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
36	Britannia Mills . ..	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	9,95,500	Spinning and weaving cotton yarn and cloth.
37	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Mar 1888	9,00,000	7,96,250	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
38	Union Mills	15th Mar 1888	10,0 ,000	4,65 500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton
39	Currimbhoy Mills Company ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,84,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn, cloth, etc.
40	Indo-China Manufacturing Company	23rd Aug 1888	7,00,000	5,79,500	" " " "
41	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company	24th Aug 1888	12,00,000	5,81,850	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton
42	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company	13th Sept 1888	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth

* Increased from Rs 5,00,000 to Rs 9,00,000 on 2nd July 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
43	China Mills	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	7,76,500	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, etc.
44	Standard Mills Company	25th Jan. 1892	8,00,000	—	Bleaching, dyeing, printing and selling yarn, etc.
			4,41,27,250	3,80,83,475	
	Bengal.				
45	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth, etc.
46	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
47	Dunbar Cotton Mills	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000	9,29,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, etc.
48	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company ...	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, etc.
49	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,91,500	Spinning and weaving cotton.
50	Bengal Spinning and Weaving Company ...	18th Apl. 1890	10,00,000	29,844	" " "
			70,75,000	56,25,294	
	North-Western Provinces.				
51	Muir Mills Company	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
52	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, etc.
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	Punjab.				
53	Delhi Cotton Mills Company	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	3,40,000	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
54	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company ...	18th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,48,583	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	8,88,583	
	Central Provinces.				
55	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	6,25,017	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
56	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	3,86,620	" " " "
			15,00,000	10,11,637	
	Ajmere-Merwara.				
57	Krishna Mills Company	17th June 1889	7,00,000	4,39,447	Spinning and weaving cotton.
	Madras, Mysore, Assam, Burma—*None.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	Bengal.				
58	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company... ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, etc.
59	Gauripur Company	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
60	Kamarhatty Company...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, etc.
61	Union Jute Company	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
62	Kankinara Company	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " "
63	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company ..	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
64	Central Jute Mills Company	8th Aug. 1890	7,00,000	6,90,250	" " "
65	Howrah Mills Company	14th July 1874 / 16th Sept. 1890	26,25,000	26,25,000	" " "
66	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company ...	6th May 1873 / 24th Sept. 1890	14,00,000	14,00,000	" " "
67	Hooghly Mills Company*	21st Sept. 1882 / 16th Mar. 1892	37,80,000	10,50,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
			1,59,05,000	1,15,40,250	

* Re-registered and capital increased from Rs. 13,80,000 to Rs. 37,80,000 on 16th March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			₹	₹	
	III —MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b) —JUTE MILLS—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
68	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,000	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, etc.
	Madras, Bombay, Mysore, Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma, Ajmere-Merwara—*None.*				
	(c) —MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, ETC., ETC.				
	Bombay.				
69	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc
70	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
71	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company..	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, etc., and pressing cotton.
72	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company ..	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, etc.
73	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company ...	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc.
74	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company	5th Sept. 1874	30,00,000*	23,43,750	" " " "
75	Victoria Manufacturing Company	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, etc.
76	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company .	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
77	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company ...	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
78	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company ..	27th July 1877	16,50,000	14,20,287	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, etc.
79	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
80	Máhálakshmi Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, etc.
81	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
82	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, etc.
83	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, etc
84	Albert Edward Mills Company ...	15th Aug 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, etc.
85	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company	26th Aug 1881	10,87,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
86	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company.	8th Sept 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, etc.
87	Indian Manufacturing Company	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, etc.
88	City of Ahmadabad Spinning and Manufacturing Company.‡	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, etc.
89	James Greaves Mills Company	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, etc.
90	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	17th Aug 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, etc.
91	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, etc.
92	Connaught Mills Company	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000	6,21,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, etc.
93	Jamshed Manufacturing Company ...	3rd Jan 1885	10,00,000	8,17,000	" " " "
94	Benar Manufacturing Company .	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, etc.
95	Howard and Bullough Mills Company ...	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	7,46,250	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, etc.
96	Presidency Mills Company	27th Mar 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	" " " "
97	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
98	Jubilee Manufacturing Company ...	26th Mar 1887	10,50,000	8,16,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, etc
99	English Press and Manufacturing Company ...	7th July 1887	2,50,000†	1,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc
100	Bombay National Manufacturing Company	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,66,750	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, etc.
101	Venishanker Lakshmishanker Cotton Mills Company.	19th Oct 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	" " " "

* Increased from Rs 21,00,000 to Rs. 30,00,000 on 19th October 1891.
† " " " 1,50,000 to " 2,50,000 on 21st May 1891
‡ This name is substituted for that of the "Ambica Spinning and Manufacturing Company," from 26th March 1892.

LIST of JOINT STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
	III—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd*		₹	₹	
	(c)—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON JUTE WOOL SILK FLAX HEMP ETC ETC—*contd*				
	BOMBAY—*contd*				
102	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, etc
103	Sun Mills	18th July 1888	8,00,000	4 04,150	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, etc
104	Wadia Mills	15th Aug 1888	10 00,000	3 72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
105	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company	1st Sept 1888	7,50,000	3,38,250	Spinning and weaving wool, cotton, silk, etc.
106	Tricumlal Haridal Spinning and Manufacturing Company	5th Sept 1888	6,00,000	3,69,700	" " " "
107	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company	11th Apl 1889	9,00,000	7,69,300	Spinning, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, etc
108	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills .	17th Apl 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, etc.
109	Prona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company	2nd Dec 1889	6,25,000	1 25,245	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk wool, etc
110	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company	23rd Dec 1889	3,00,000*	2,20,000	Spinning weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool etc
111	British Empire Manufacturing Company	20th Sept 1890	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, and dyeing and bleaching skins, etc
112	Hope Mills	8th Feb 1892	8,00 000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, etc
113	Jalgaum Manufacturing Company	22nd Feb 1892	1,50,000	—	Spinning, weaving and pressing cotton.
			4,27,42,000	3,37,09,982	
	MADRAS				
114	Buckingham Mill Company .	16th Aug 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute silk and other fibres
115	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company ..	4th Apl 1881	6 00 000	4,35 500	Manufacturing cotton, yarn and cloth.
116	Carnatic Mill Company .	30th June 1881	10 00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton
117	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company	15th Nov 1883	6 00 000	5,83,8 5	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth
118	Tinnevelly Mills Company ...	19th May 1884	4 00,000	3,82 500	Spinning and weaving cott n and other goods
119	Coral Mills Company	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,69,800	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing c tton and other materials
120	The Combatore Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	4,04,700	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, etc
121	The Koilpatty Spinning Company ..	4th Feb 1889	4,00 000	3,20,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, etc
122	The Madura Mills Company	27th Sept 1889	10,00,000	7,81,497	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials
			61,00,000	51,77,872	
	MYSORE STATE				
123	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,43,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, etc
124	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4 00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,43,000	
	BENGAL.				
125	Bengal Silk Company	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
126	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company	3rd Aug 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
127	Victoria Mill Company	10th Aug 1887	5,00,000	4,65,898	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore
128	New Egerton Woollen Mills Company	10th Dec. 1890	5 00,000	3,25,000	Manufacture and sale of materials of cotton, jute and silk, or partly of wool, cotton, jute, and silk.
			16,00,000	13,90,898	

* Increased from ₹2,00,000 to ₹3,00,000 on 23rd April 1891

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c)—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, ETC., ETC.—*concld*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
129	The Hinghanghat Mill Company ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, etc.
130	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	6,22,500	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
131	The Central Provinces Mills	23rd June 1890	5,00,000	43,510	" " "
	PUNJAB, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE, AJMERE-MERWARA—*None.*		16,50,000	10,16,010	
	(d)—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
132	Fort Press Company ...	14th Mar 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
133	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company ...	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27 500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
134	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ..	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
135	Albert Ginning Company	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
136	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company ..	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
137	Sindh Press Company	31st Jan 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, etc.
138	Bellary Press Company, "and reduced" ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
139	Volkart United Press Company .	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
140	French Press Company (New)	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
141	New East India Press Company	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
142	Kurrachee Press Company	17th Sept 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, etc.
143	Sassoon Pressing Company	13th Dec 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
144	Albert Press Company	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,600	2,42,600	" " "
145	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
146	Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ..	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
147	Mercantile Press Company ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
148	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company ...	4th Dec 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
149	Manmad Manufacturing Company	3rd Jan 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, etc.
150	Bombay Cotton Press Company	29th Jan 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
151	Dhulia Manufacturing Company	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
152	Harvey and Savapathy Company	13th Aug 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, etc.
153	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
154	Patdee Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, etc.
155	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
156	Colaba Press Company	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
157	Dholka Mahalakshmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
158	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company	19th Aug 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, etc.
159	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company .	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,87,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
160	Hingoli Press Company	8th Dec 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, etc.
161	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company	9th Oct 1885	45,000	45,000	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton, etc.
162	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	Ginning and cleaning cotton, jute, wool, hemp, etc.
163	Indian Cotton Company	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25 000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
164	New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool, and expressing oil from seeds
165	New Prince of Wales Press Company ..	29th Aug 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, etc.
166	Ishwar Company	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	5,668	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
167	Jadhowjee Raghowjee Press Company ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, etc
168	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company ..	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	60,000	Ginning cotton, etc.
169	Amritsar Manufacturing Company ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	93,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
170	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	81,925	Pressing cotton, etc.
171	Penkur Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	18th Aug. 1890	65,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.* (d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		R	R	
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
172	Broach City Press Company	27th Sept. 1890	*1,20,000	60,000	Pressing and packing cotton, etc.
173	Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	17,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
174	New Dhollera Cotton Pressing and Ginning Company.	8th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	72,700	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, etc.
175	Lakshmi Trading and Manufacturing Company	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	18,500	Pressing, ginning and manufacturing cotton, etc.
176	New Mofussil Company ...	13th Apl. 1870 / 7th Nov. 1891	12,50,000	12,50,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
177	Surat City Press Company	19th Nov. 1891	75,000	—	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, jute, etc.
178	Akote Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company..	27th Nov. 1891	1,00,000	—	Ginning, pressing and packing cotton, wool, etc.
179	Midland Press and Manufacturing Company ..	7th Dec 1891	1,00,000	—	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
180	Ram Chandra Nursey Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	7th Dec. 1891	25,000	—	" "
181	Khamgaom Ginning Company	25th Jan. 1892	1,05,000	—	Ginning cotton, etc.
			1,03,14,580	90,83,373	
	MADRAS.				
182	Southern India Press Company	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
183	Jammalamadugu Press Company	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing cleaning and selling cotton, and buying and selling cotton goods.
184	Tirupur Press Company	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
185	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company ...	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	50,000	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
186	Western Press Company	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
187	Sabapathy Press Company	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas, cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
188	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and pressing cotton, jute, etc.
189	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, etc.
190	The Raichur Press Company	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	" " "
191	The City People Press Company	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	1,57,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton.
192	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company ...	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	2,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
193	The Pandian Press Company	3rd July 1891	1,00,000	—	Establishing and working cotton presses.
194	The Guntur Merchants' Cotton Press Company	13th Nov. 1891	60,000	48,000	Erecting a factory at Guntur for pressing cotton, etc.
195	The Ettayapuram Cotton Gin Factory ...	6th Feb. 1892	20,000	8,550	Establishing a mill for pressing cotton, etc., and manufacturing oil.
			13,40,000	9,31,050	
	BENGAL.				
196	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, etc.
197	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
198	Watson's Patent Press Company	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, etc.
199	Ramkistopore Press Company	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, etc.
200	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent) ...	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	" " "
201	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent)	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, etc.
202	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.
203	Canal Press Company	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,40,000	" " "
204	Camperdown Pressing Company	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
205	India Pressing Company	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
206	New Agra Pressing Company	18th June 1890	70,000	56,000	" " "
			29,10,000	28,25,800	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
207	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, etc.
208	Jumna Pressing Company	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	1,76,900	

* Increased from Rs. 6 000 to Rs. 1,20,000 on 22nd September 1891.

LIST of JOINT STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
	III —MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd*		R	R	
	(d) —COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld*				
	PUNJAB				
209	Bhiwani Press Company	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
210	The Panipat Press Company	19th Aug 1890	70,000	68,780	Pressing and cleaning cotton.
			1,31,000	1,29,780	
	AJMERE MERWARA.				
211	The Kekri Press Company	—— 1888	61 000	61,000	Pressing cotton
212	The Rajputana Cotton Press Company	7th Nov 1890	80,000	75,100	Pressing and ginning cotton and wool
213	Aryan Cotton Press Company	6th July 1891	86,000	55,100	Pressing, ginning and cleaning cotton and wool.
214	Harauti Cotton Press Company	4th Sep. 1891	80 000	8,870	" " " " "
			3,07,000	2,00,070	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—*None*				
	(e) —MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS				
	BOMBAY.				
215	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company	19th Jan 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Printing press and commission business.
216	Bombay Flour Mills Company	31st Jan 1884	7,20,000	3 60,000	Millers and grain dealers, etc.
217	Deccan Paper Mills Company	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4 99,185	Manufacturing paper
218	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Printers and publishers, etc
219	Indian Paper Mills	4th July 1885	4,00 000	2,19,175	Manufacturing and selling paper, etc.
220	Royal Flour Mills Company	16th Oct 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Millers and grain merchants, etc
221	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Millers, bakers, etc
222	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company	16th May 1888	80,800	80,800	Printers, publishers, and stationers.
223	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company	6th July 1888	25,000	9,550	" " "
224	Eurasian and Anglo Indian Printing Press Company ...	28th May 1891	20,000	—	Printing and book binding
225	Union Flour Mills	27th June 1891	4,00,000	—	Flour and grain merchants.
226	Hyderabad (Deccan) Flour and Oil Mills Company	5th Oct. 1891	1 00 000	—	Flour and oil millers
			34 20,800	8,32,260	
	MADRAS				
227	The Muruganauda Mill Company	7th Oct 1889	50,000	31,725	Establishing an oil mill and extracting gingelly, cocoanut and other oils
228	The Calicut Saw Mills and Tile Manufacturing Company	30th Oct 1891	1,10,000	—	Working of saw mills and manufacturing tiles.
			1,60,000	31,725	
	BENGAL.				
229	Calcutta Central Press Company ...	21st Apl 1865	75,000	70 700	Printing, etc
230	Titaghar Paper Mills Company	28th July 1882	10,00,000*	9,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
231	Dehing Saw Mills Company	23rd Feb 1889	1,00,000	40 700	Working of saw mills, etc.
232	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company	22nd Oct 1889	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
233	Calcutta Flour Mills Company	18th Dec 1889	1 50,000	1,50,000	Milling and preparing flour
234	Bengal Paper Mill Company	28th Jan 1890	7,00,000	5,85,745	Manufacturing paper
235	Dacca Steam Mill Company	9th Dec 1891	30 000	—	" oil, etc.
236	Imperial Paper Mills Company	10th Feb 1892	12,00,000	—	" paper
			34,55,000	19,47,145	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
237	Upper India Couper Mill Company	28th Oct 1879	8,00,000	5,75,200	Manufacturing and selling paper
238	Church Mission Congregational Press Association	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,820	Printing, engraving, type-founding, etc.
239	Independent Order of Good Templars	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
240	Moffusilite Printing Work Company	30th Mar 1892	30,000	—	Printing in general
241	Christ Church Mission Press Company	31st Mar 1892	20,000	—	" "
			8,66,000	5,91 025	

* Increased from Rs 9 00,000 to Rs 10,00,000 on the 3rd March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*contd.*				
	PUNJAB.				
242	Ferozepore Steam Mills Company	30th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Preparing flour and bread.
243	Ganesh Flour Mills Company	13th Nov. 1891	2,50,000	1,020	" "
			3,00,000	1,020	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
244	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company ...	17th July 1886	10,000	4,985	Printing and publishing.
245	The Warora Oil Mills and Ginning Factory Company.	2nd Oct. 1891	30,000	7,800	Manufacture and sale of oil and ginning cotton.
			40,000	12,785	
	ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE, BANGALORE, AJMERE-MERWARA—*None.*				
(245)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	15,00,18,630	12,05,78,381	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Tea Company	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálásan Tea Company...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
3	East India Tea Company	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
4	Sylhet Tea Company	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
5	Rámgarh Company	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
6	Soom Tea Company	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
7	Punkabaree Tea Company	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
9	Central Cachar Tea Company	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
10	Bishnáth Tea Company	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
13	Durrung Tea Company	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
14	Tukvar Company	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
15	Moran Tea Company	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
16	Kuttal Tea Company	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
17	Chandypore Tea Company	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
18	New Mutual Tea Company	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
19	Arcuttipore Tea Company	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
20	Cutlacherra Company	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
21	Singell Tea Company	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
22	Indian Terai Tea Company	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
23	Hoolungooree Tea Company	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
24	Central Terai Tea Company	4th Apl 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
25	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
26	Holta Tea Company	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
27	Kalachera Tea Company	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
28	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
29	Puttáreah Tea Company	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
30	Springside Tea Company	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
31	Mathola Company	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
32	Teendareah Company	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, etc.
33	Joonktollee Tea Company	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
34	Burkola Tea Company	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
35	Tingling Tea Company	15th Sept 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
36	Phœnix Tea Company (of Cachar)	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
37	Chota Nagpore Tea Company	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
38	Lackatoorah Tea Company	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	Objects of Company
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a)—TEA—*contd.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
39	Second Mutunk Tea Company	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	Cultivation of tea.
40	Mim Tea Company	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
41	Gielle Tea Company	20th Mar 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
42	Hoolmaree Tea Company	25th Mar 1875	1,20 000	1,20,000	" "
43	Sapakati Tea Company ..	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
44	Rajbaree Tea Company	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
45	Grob Tea Company	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
46	North-Western Cachar Tea Company	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
47	Rungiee Rungliot Tea Company .	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
48	Amluckie Tea Company . .	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
49	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company	31st Aug 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
50	Teesta Valley Tea Company ..	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
51	Dehing Company	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
52	Dhunsiri Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
53	Good Hope Tea Company . . .	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
54	Hotewar Tea Company	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
55	Singtom Tea Company	10th Jan 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
56	Bahadurpore Tea Company ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" " "
57	Hindu Tea Company ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
58	Loobah Tea Company	27th Sept. 1878	7,00,000	5,45,300	" "
59	Longview Tea Company	16th Jan. 1879	3 41,000	3,44,000	" "
60	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association ...	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
61	Ketiela Tea Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
62	Julpaiguri Tea Company	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
63	Washabari Tea Company	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
64	Karnafuli Association	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
65	Nahartoli Tea Company	14th Feb 1880	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
66	Rington Tea Company ..	7th Feb 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
67	Sungma Tea Company . . .	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
68	Khobong Tea Company .	12th Apl 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
69	Rungamattee Tea Company ..	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
70	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company	24th Feb 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
71	Buntharee Tea Company	14th Mar 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
72	Tingri Tea Company . . .	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000	5,23,500	" "
73	Ellenbaree Tea Company	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
74	Pashock Tea Company ..	5th Sept. 1882	2,50 000	2,20,000	" " "
75	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00 000	85,400	" " "
76	Gunjang Jhora Tea Company	2nd Dec 1882	50 000	50,000	" " "
77	Phoolbari Tea Company . .	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" " "
78	Bagracote Tea Company .. .	17th Feb. 1883	4,00 000	4,00,000	" " "
79	Bamtgoorie Tea Company (Dooars) ...	19th Feb 1883	1,70 000	1,50,000	" " "
80	Needeem Tea Company	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " "
81	B r-pukhuri Tea Company . . .	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
82	Gyabaree Tea Company .	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
83	Second Fallodhi Tea Company	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
84	Mohurgong Tea Company .	9th Aug 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
85	Bargong Tea Company ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
86	Mutalli Tea Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
87	Kalibi Tea Company ...	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
88	Selim Tea Company . .	18th July 1884	15,00,000	14,50,500	" "
89	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company .. .	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
90	Iringmara Tea Company . .	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,0 0	1,60,000	" "
91	Manabarie Tea Company ..	3rd Jan 1885	2,00 000	2,00,000	" "
9	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company . .	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
93	Hope Town Tea Company ..	23rd Feb 1885	1,00 000	1,00,000	" "
94	Hope Tea Company	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
95	Arya Tea Company ..	16th May 1885	36,575	36,160	" "
96	New Cinnatolliah Tea Company	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
97	Mandakatta Tea Company .	22nd Dec 1885	2 00,000	2,00,000	" "
98	Chincoorie Tea Company . ..	22nd Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
99	Killcott Tea Company ..	29th Dec 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
00	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars) .. .	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			₹	₹	
	IV—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd*				
	(a)—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*concld.*				
101	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars)	5th Jan 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
102	Kalhnuggee and Khoreel Tea Company ...	16th Jan 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
103	Bannockburn Tea Company	20th Feb 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
104	Jaipur Tea Estate	18th Mar 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
105	Shukomato Tea Company	26th June 1886	2,50 000	2,50,000	" "
106	Singlo Tea Company ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12 00,000	" "
107	Chaloum Tea Company	29th July 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
108	Jetinga Valley Tea Company	25th Feb 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
109	Okayti Tea Company	5th June 1888	2,00,000	1,00,000	" "
110	New Glencoe Tea Company	17th July 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
111	Carron Tea Company	2nd Aug 1888	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
112	Nagaisuree Tea Company	23rd Aug 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
113	Gungaram Tea Company .. .	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	98,500	" "
114	Kamai Tea Company	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	1,60,000	" "
115	Huldibaree Tea Association	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	1,56,813	" "
116	Sath Bhaia Tea Company	27th Mar 1889	1,00,000	93,750	" "
117	New Chumta Tea Company	24th June 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
118	Hantapara Tea Company ...	6th Aug 1889	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
119	Anjuman Tea Company	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	59,995	" "
120	Chengmari Tea Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	1,84,575	" "
121	Negali Tea Company ...	25th Feb 1890	1,00,000	42 500	" "
122	Kumlai Tea Association	21st Mar 1890	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
123	Kisna Tea Company	3rd Apl 1890	8,00,000	1,73,500	" "
124	Jaigon Tea Company ...	3rd May 1890	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
125	Gairkheta Tea Company ...	14th May 1890	2,00,000*	1,12,000	" "
126	Jhirighat Native Tea Company	9th June 1890	20,000	18,000	" "
127	Tyroon Tea Company	21st June 1890	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
128	Lohagur Tea Company	19th July 1890	2,10,000	2,10,000	" "
129	Altadanga Tea Company	25th Sep 1890	80,000	6,490	" "
130	Nuddea Tea Company	30th Sep 1890	60,000	7,200	" "
131	Moortee Tea Company	3rd Nov 1890	2,00,000†	1,05,000	" "
132	Belgatchi Tea Company	9th Mar 1891	1,50,000	—	" "
133	Dhupgun Tea Company ...	23rd Mar 1891	1 30,000	—	" "
134	Atal Tea Company	10th Apl 1891	1,50,000	—	" "
135	Jaboka Tea Company	22nd Apl 1891	5,00 000	—	" "
136	Pahargoomiah Tea Association	5th May 1891	2,00 000	—	" "
137	Chamurchi Tea Company ...	8th June 1891	75,000	—	" "
138	Killing Valley Tea Association .	24th Sep 1891	80,000	—	" "
139	Nurbong Tea Company	23rd Oct 1891	1,80,000	—	" "
140	Glenburn Tea Company	31st Dec 1891	1,70,000	—	" "
141	Monaburrie Tea Company .	16th Jan. 1892	1,60,000	—	" "
			4,30,38,575	3,56,17,842	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
142	Kousani Tea Company ..	4th Jan 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
143	East Hope Town Estate Company	31st Mar 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" " "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	PUNJAB				
144	Kángra Valley Tea Company	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				

* Increased from Rs 1,60,000 to Rs 2,00,000 on the 16th December 1891.
† " " 1,50,000 to " 2,00,000 on the 10th March 1892

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
145	Ripon Planting Company .	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,790	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras, Mysore, Bengal, N.-W Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma—*None.*				
	(c) —CHINCHONA.				
	Madras.				
146	Taliar Valley Planting Company ...	10th Aug 1881	1,25,000	1,15,200	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
147	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association ...	7th June 1882	50,000	39,000	Cultivating chinchona.
148	Anaimudi Planting Company	1st Nov 1882	1,2 ,000	1,21,500	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
149	Chittavarrai Planting Company ..	3rd June 1884	45,000	42,300	„ „ „
			3,45,000	3,18,500	
	Bombay, Mysore, Bengal, N.-W. Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma—*None.*				
	(d) —OTHERS				
	Bombay				
150	Viramgam Kheti Uotejak Company	20th Oct. 1890	10,000	5,000	Cultivation of lands, etc.
151	Maher Agricultural Company .. .	16th June 1891	20,000	—	„ „
			30,000	5,000	
	Madras.				
152	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,31,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
153	The Poonalur Krithi Sangam	16th Oct. 1890	10,000	1,520	Purchasing land and cultivating pepper, plantain, etc.
			5,10,000	4,32,520	
	Mysore.				
154	Shikarpur Sugarcane Plantation Company	19th Dec. 1890	30,000	22,467	Cultivation of the sugarcane.
	Bengal.				
155	Sylhet Cultivating Company . .	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
156	Patkoom Indigo and Trading Company	30th Sept. 1890	2,25,000	—	Planting indigo, etc.
157	Ramnugger Indigo Concern ...	6th Oct. 1890	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „ „
			3,85,000	1,57,275	
	North-Western Provinces.				
158	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company ..	15th June 1888	30,000	13,740	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, Burma—*None.*				
(158)	Total of Planting Companies ..	—	4,53,19,075	3,75,02,634	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			R	R	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a)—COAL COMPANIES				
	MADRAS.				
1	The Godavery Coal Company .	12th Dec. 1891	10,08,000	2,53,000	Acquiring lands and prospecting for coal and other minerals.
2	The Ankonam Coal Company	15th Dec 1891	3,50,000	—	" " " "
			13,58,000	2,53,000	
	BENGAL				
3	Bengal Coal Company	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
4	Equitable Coal Company	1st Aug 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Raneegunge Coal Association . ..	8th Apl 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
6	New Beerbhoom Coal Company ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
7	Barákar Coal Company ...	19th June 1875	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
8	Damuda Coal Company	8th Feb 1890	4,00,000	4,00,000	" " " "
9	Bengal-Nagpur Coal Company	18th Dec 1890	2,25 000	—	Mining for coal.
10	Borrea Coal Company ..	10th Feb 1891	5 00,000	4,28,800	" "
11	Manbhoom Coal Company .	26th Mar 1891	1,00,000	40,000	" "
			63,45,000	59,13,800	
	MYSORE, BOMBAY, PUNJAB, N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None.*				
	(b)—OTHERS				
	BOMBAY				
12	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company ...	14th Feb 1881	8,82,000	8,69,379	Gold mining.
13	Champion Lode Exploration Syndicate ..	13th Apl. 1891	50,000	—	Exploring and working of minerals, ores, etc.
			9,32,000	8,69,379	
	MADRAS				
14	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,70,724	Gold mining
15	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate	10th May 1881	24,000	21,179	Searching for gold in the district of Manantoddy
16	Honnali Gold Mining Company	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,74,875	Searching for gold and other minerals
17	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company . ..	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,06,319	Gold mining
18	Mysore Concession Company ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	57,000	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties
19	The Kollegal Mining Company	18th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	50,000	To acquire lands, rights, etc, for mining
			18,84,000	9,80,097	
	BENGAL.				
20	Rajmehal Stone Company	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone
21	Bengal Stone Company ...	15th Feb 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
22	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,80,650	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
23	Kharsawan Gold Syndicate	27th June 1890	2,00,000	1,65,000	Prospecting and mining.
24	Western Bengal Prospecting Syndicate ..	8th Aug 1890	5,50,000	—	" "
25	Bengal Gold and Silver Mining Company	30th Aug 1890	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
26	Patpat Gold Mining Company ..	4th Sep 1890	10,30,000	7,41,840	" "
27	Sonapet Proprietary Gold Mining Company	4th Sep. 1890	17,24,000	17,24,000	" "
28	Dumra Gold Prospecting Syndicate	27th Sep. 1890	5,55,500*	4,04,000	" "
29	Patkoom Prospecting Syndicate	30th Sep 1890	1,00,000	86,675	" "
30	Dhadka Mining Company .	30th Sep. 1890	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
31	Eastern Ranchi Gold Prospecting Syndicate	3rd Oct 1890	2,00,000	—	" "
32	Western Patkoom Gold Prospecting Syndicate	8th Oct 1890	12,12 000	12,12,000	" "
33	Sonakhan Gold and Mining Company	11th Oct 1890	8,00,000	—	" "

* Increased from Rs 4,44000 to Rs 5,55,500 on the 28th September 1891

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	(b).—OTHERS—*contd*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
34	Sonagiri Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	16th Oct. 1890	1,10,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
35	Excelsior Land and Prospecting Syndicate ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	„ „
36	Mining and Prospecting Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	4,50,000	1,43,450	„ „
37	Palgunj Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	50,000	„ „
38	Mount Ophir Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	11th Dec. 1890	1,50,000	—	„ „
39	Cossye River Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Jan. 1891	50,000	—	„ „
40	Cossye River Gold Prospecting Syndicate ..	21st Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
41	Sonepore Syndicate	22nd Jan. 1891	60,000	—	„ „
42	Padres Hill Mining Company	23rd Jan. 1891	6,00,000	—	„ „
43	Juggetpore Syndicate	24th Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
44	Borobhoom Company	28th Jan. 1891	32,000	32,000	„ „
45	Beru Prospecting Syndicate	6th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
46	Burma Prospecting Syndicate	9th Feb 1891	50,000	—	„ „
47	Dhatu Prospecting and Mining Syndicate ...	11th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
48	Sonapahar Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	24th Feb. 1891	6,00,000	4,71,910	„ „
49	Pachate Trading Corporation	10th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	„ „
50	Rajdoha Mining Company	21st Mar. 1891	25,00,000	—	„ „
51	Seraikela Mining Company	30th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	„ „
52	Metala Prospecting Syndicate	31st Mar. 1891	2,20,000*	—	„ „
53	Singbhoom Mining Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Apl. 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
54	Jherriah-Katras Syndicate	13th May 1891	3,00,000	81,150	„ „
55	Nowdeah Prospecting Syndicate	4th Aug 1891	1,00,000	—	„ „
56	Kallyanpur Bihar Gold Mining Company ...	13th Aug. 1891	9,00,000	—	„ „
			1,71,23,500	80,22,675	
	PUNJAB.				
57	Kángra Valley Slate Company	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—*None.*				
(57)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	2,77,62 500	1,61,58,951	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „ „
3	Deccan Ice Company	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	„ „ „
4	Mahamnee Ice Company	22nd Sept 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	„ „ „
5	Belgaum Manufacturing Company ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	47,530	„ „ „
			14,27,500	10,53,905	
	BENGAL.				
6	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
7	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
8	Crystal Ice Supply Company	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Oriental Ice Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Nov. 1890	1,00,000†	43,800	„ „
			8,10,000	7,45,920	
	N.-W. PROVINCES.				
10	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company.	8th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,09,300	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils

* Increased from Rs 2,00,000 to Rs. 2,20,000 on the 2nd July 1891.
„ „ „ 50,000 to „ 1,00,000 on the 14th September 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When Registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company
			₹	₹	
	VI—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	PUNJAB				
11	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	25th Oct 1882	1,00,000	62,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, etc.
	ASSAM				
12	Gauhâti Ice Company ..	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BURMA—*None*				
(12)	TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	25 47,500	19,71,825	
	VII—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES				
	MADRAS.				
1	The Srivaikuntham Sugar Manufacturing Company	13th Sept 1890	5,25,000*	6,360	Manufacture and sale of sugar
	BENGAL.				
2	Carew and Company	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar rum, and other article, and construction of a tramway.
	BOMBAY, MYSORE, N-W PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None*				
(2)	TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	21,25,000	16 06,360	
	VIII—BREWERIES				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company .. .	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor
2	Crown Brewery Company ...	26th Jan 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	PUNJAB				
3	Murree Brewery Company ...	19th Feb 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	BOMBAY, MADRAS, MYSORE BENGAL, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—*None*				
(3)	TOTAL OF BREWERIES	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	IX—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES				
	MADRAS				
1	The Madras Rising Star Building Association	11th May 1891	5,000	—	Providing a building for holding meetings of the Rising Star Lodge, and letting out the same for other useful institutions
	BOMBAY.				
2	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company	13th Jan 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta
3	Seaforde Land Improvement Company ..	9th Jan 1877	1 40,000	1,20 290	Reclamation of land, etc
4	Bombay Telephone Company	8th Sept 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges
5	Bombay Land and Building Company	22nd Dec 1883	2,30,000	2,29,100	Reclamation of land, etc
6	Back Bay Baths Company ..	20th Jan 1885	25,000	20,000	Baths at Back Bay, Bombay

* Increased from Rs 3,00,000 to Rs 5 25,000 on the 22nd April 1891

LIST of JOINT STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

1 No	2 Name of Company	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid up Capital	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*contd*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
7	Indo-American Dye House Company	16th Oct 1888	20,000	14,595	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread silk, wool, etc.
8	Ahmadnagar Imarat Company	2nd Feb 1891	80,000	74 587	Construction and rental of buildings for mercantile purposes in Ahmadnagar city
9	Gujarath Photographic Company	1st Oct 1891	10 000	—	Photography and oil-painting
10	Ahmadabad Soap Manufacturing Company	18th Nov 1891	10,000	—	Manufacturing all sorts of soaps
			74,75,000	73 03,012	
	BENGAL				
11	Bengal Telephone Company	14th Mar 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines
12	Mahesh Chunder Land Reclamation and Agricultural Improvement Company	3rd Dec 1889	2,50,000	2,50,000	Promoting agricultural improvements, etc.
13	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company	22nd Feb 1890	3,00,000*	1,20,000	Manufacturing glass
14	Bengal Tarpaulin Manufacturing Company	3rd Oct 1890	50,000	—	Manufacturing tarpaulins
15	"Peshwa" Floating Syndicate	6th Nov 1890	50,000	—	To float the wrecked steamer *Peshwa*
16	Thompson's Carriage Company	13th Nov 1890	5,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta
17	Pneumatic Husking (Schumacher's Patent) Syndicate	13th Mar 1891	40,000	28,650	Milling and preparing paddy
18	Calcutta Hackney Carriage Company	13th Mar 1891	1,50,000†	—	Carriage service in Calcutta
19	Garden Reach Land Syndicate .	20th Apl 1891	8,00,000	2,40,213	Traffic in lands and houses in Calcutta and suburbs.
20	Indian Patent Stone Company ..	26th Mar 1890 / 25th May 1891	1,00,000‡	57,000	Manufacturing patent stone
21	Elysium Dramatic Company ..	8th Aug. 1891	3,00,000	—	Establishing a theatre
22	Family Relief Fund Company	11th Dec 1891	50,000	—	Relieving and maintaining the family of a deceased member
23	Bengal Safety Match Manufacturing Company	23rd Mar 1892	40,000	—	Manufacturing safety matches
			31 35,000	15,75 863	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES				
24	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company	20th Mar 1866	16,000	16,00	Manufacturing tents
25	North-West Soap Company	29th Jan 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap
26	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company	22nd Feb 1888	2,00,000	13 825	Carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam
27	Meerut Law Chambers Company	12th Dec 1889	10,000	10,000	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut courts
28	R L Burman Soap Manufacturing Company	1st Dec 1890	10,000	1,150	To manufacture ungreased soap
29	Mussoorie Skating Rink and Amusement Club	30th Sept 1891	1,00,000	—	To provide entertainment and recreation for the public
			4,11,000	1,15,975	
	PUNJAB				
30	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association	6th Apl 1888	20,000	10 000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds
	BURMA				
31	Town Hall Company (Moulmein)	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, etc
32	Burma Presidency Company	9th Aug 1890	50,000	—	Manufacture of ice and aerated waters, and plumbers and drainage contractors
			65,000	15,000	
	MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—*None*				
(32)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ..	—	1,11,11,000	90,19,850	

* Increased from Rs 1 50,000 to Rs 3 00 000 on the 18th June 1891 | † Increased from Rs 1 00 000 to Rs 1,50 000 on the 9th December 1891
‡ Increased from Rs. 57 000 to Rs 1 06 000 on the 25th May 1891

ABSTRACT TABLE for the year 1891-92.

	Bombay	Madras	Mysore: Bangalore *	Mysore: State	Bengal	N W P and Oudh	Punjab	Burma	Central Provinces	Assam	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Ajmere Merwara	Total	Nominal Capital	Paid up Capital
														R	R
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1892															
COMPANIES WORKING—															
I —Banking and Insurance	13	138	14	65	29	9	4	1				...	273	69 362,621	39,391,665
II —Trading	46	24		3	49	21	5	14	2			3	1	168	50,292,050	37,925,194
III —Mills and Presses .	151	25		2	36	13	6		7				5	245	150 018,630	120,578,381
IV —Planting	3	6		1	144	3	1							158	45,319,075	37,502,694
V —Mining and Quarrying	2	8			46	.	1	.						57	27 762,500	16,158,951
VI —Ice Manufacture	5				4	1	1			1	.	...		12	2,547,500	1,971,825
VII —Sugar Manufacture		1		...	1					..				2	2,125,000	1,606,360
VIII —Breweries	.		..	..	...	2	1		. .					3	1,700,000	1,695,400
IX —Miscellaneous .	9	1		.	13	6	1	2		..	...			32	11,111,000	9,019,850
TOTAL WORKING . .	229	203	14	71	322	55	20	17	9	1	3	6	950	360,238,376	265,850,260
TOTAL BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS ...	162	180	15	70	138	14	15	8					602	†	†
TOTAL THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS	238	282	1	23	191	33	32	5	1	2			808	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ..	629	665	30	164	651	102	67	30	10	3	3	6	2,360	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore
† No information available

ABSTRACT TABLE showing ten years' progress in JOINT STOCK enterprise

	Banking and Insurance		Trading		Mills and Presses		Tea and other Planting Companies		Mining and Quarrying		Ice Manufacture		Sugar Manufacture		Breweries		Others		Total	
	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid-up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies at work.	Paid up Capital	No of Companies at work	Paid up Capital	No. of Companies at work	Paid up Capital
		R		R		R		R		R		R		R		R		R		R
1882 83	139	24 018 417	97	19 930 887	123	76 359 143	130	29 853 001	20	7 762 832	10	1,217,445	3	2 199 300	4	1 048 050	21	8 554 969	547	170,959 044
1883-84	160	27,613,140	113	23,420,238	144	80 703 701	133	31 49" 560	25	8,653 836	11	1,575,340	2	1 850 673	5	1,250 000	36	11 008 617	649	187 506,107
1884-85	207	29 161,661	118	29 401 981	162	89 678,982	138	33,921 435	25	10 627 887	14	1,803,362	4	1 851 825	3	1,100 000	23	8 611 811	604	206,358 444
1885-86	201	31 479,091	122	28 086,637	180	93 442 461	142	33 673 170	26	10 312 806	12	1 985 183	4	1 851 825	3	1 200 000	16	8 027 420	806	210 028 677
1886-87	370	32,394,324	128	31,624 027	190	91 068 956	143	36,200 043	25	9 847 314	12	2,096 313	2	1,609 425	3	1 200,000	13	7,764 020	886	213,804 422
1887-88	370	34 159,595	140	34 118 254	198	95,974 727	141	36,478,361	23	10,095 513	12	1,871,025	1	1,600 000	3	1,200 000	13	7,7(4,450	910	223 201 025
1888-89	381	34,928,712	149	35,893 300	210	102,340 148	145	36 947,518	20	7,934,858	13	1,959 93..	1	1 600,000	3	1 200 000	14	8 270 609	895	229 975 077
1889-90	307	34,352,501	152	35 875,378	225	108 954 081	144	36 502,327	21	7 644 857	13	1 976 097	1	1 600 000	3	1 695 400	20	8 240 341	886	236,842,022
1890-91	288	32 365 567	149	37,340,366	233	115 876 611	154	35 486 820	63	9 157 054	12	1 897 515	2	1,606,360	3	1 695 400	24	8,558,755	928	244 384 452
1891 92	273	39 391 665	168	37 925 194	245	120 578 381	158	37 502 634	57	16,158 951	12	1 971 825	2	1,606,360	3	1 695 400	32	9 019 85	950	265 850 260

No.

STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT								MANUFACTURE OTHERWISE			
	QUANTITY				VALUE				QUANTITY			
	1888	1889	1890	1891	1888	1889	1890	1891	1888	1889	1890	1891
	I Mds	I Mds	I Mds	I Mds	R	R	R	R	I Mds	I Mds	I Mds	I Mds
MADRAS ...	927 312	1 220 969	1 492 768	1 671 762	3 18 891	2 51 275	3 23 594	3 35 049	7 976 812	8 106 720	7 239 8 6	8 047 140
BOMBAY	2 748 879	1 902 169	1 919 924	2 466 931	3 69 (58	2 79 68)	2 03 648	3 25 594	7 2o9 763	8 859 916	7 020,754	7 885 489
SINDH ,,	212 902	270 864	218 963	292 627	19 960	25 393	20 472	27 414				
BENGAL ,				770				193	244 507	70 203	(2 75o	8 215
NORTHERN INDIA—												
PUNJAB SALT MINES	2,256 706	2 559 045	2 211 454	2 200 450	1 05 787	1 19 955	1 03 662	1 03 427				
KOHAT ,, , .	615 679	634 300	680 004	632 599	2 41 413	2 48 745	2 66 668	2 18 078				
MANDI ,, , ..	..								126 848	129 343	123 498	130 020
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE	5 118 542	2 916 919	6 276 427	2 162 130	14 09 199	7 53 985	15 69,107	9 79 868				
DIDWANA , ,,	584 304	477 433	233 554	286 199	54 778	44 760	21 896	35 7 5			..	..
PACHBADRA ,, ,	803 304	547 776	640 238	305 884	75 310	51 354	60 866	28 677	.			.
FALODI , ,,	45 431	5 595	49 661	61 062	4 259	52o	5 803	11 449				.
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS									397 278	2o8 219	202 o55	153 776
SALTPETRE REFINERIES	...								51 826	50 079	5o 941	59 008
TOTAL .	9 424,o36	7 141 065	10,100 841	5 654 324	18 90 776	12 18 754	20 28 002	8 01 274	575 952	415 641	182 084	343 704
BURMA ...							.		429 116	414 119	19),876	298 058
GWALIOR ..	..								11 761	16 160	13 939	15 455
TOTAL	13 711 149	10,535 067	13 79)68	10 086 414	25 93,22)	17 71 022	26 95 716	14 89 544	16 497 411	17 992 858	14 918)01	16 597 961

* Figures of v lue

NOTE —The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCES	1888 89		1889 90		1890-01		1891 92	
	I Mds	R	I Mds	R	I Mds	R	I Mds	R
BENGAL ..	10 159 805	81 01 819	9 909 474	76 71 316	9 188 700	69 64 100	8 697 254	51 00,639
BOMBAY	7 132	23 183	6 043	25 170	5 199	25 844	58 255	1 70 746
SINDH .	599	2 415	599	2 149	599	2 320	788	3 026
MADRAS .. .	1 062	4 943	1 470	7 481	1 416	7,979	1 471	7 148
BURMA ..	672 927	6 90 463	1 265 997	12 40 777	1 563 971	13 91 946	1 474 410	11 43 066
NORTHERN INDIA	52 240	2 14 267	34 623	1 30 817	29 848	1 18 290	32 900	1 30 440
ASSAM	331	1 711	519	2 517	586	2 897	910	4 921
TOTAL	10,894,136	90,38 801	11 218 719	90 89 227	10 790 319	79 13 376	10 266,098	65 60 580

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

THAN BY GOVERNMENT.				TOTAL							
VALUE.				QUANTITY.				VALUE.			
1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
R	R	R	R	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R	R
26,64,014	22,68,375	19,59,305	20,11,785	8,903,624	9,417,698	8,732,254	9,718,902	29,82,845	25,21,650	22,82,899	23,46,834
17,06,298	18,13,120	10,15,857	10,58,749	10,006,642	10,762,085	8,940,278	10,352,420	20,69,956	20,86,750	12,79,505	13,84,343
...	...	...	...	212,902	270,864	218,303	292,627	19,960	25,393	20,472	27,434
1,06,972	24,956	25,206	5,053	244,507	70,293	62,755	8,985	1,06,972	24,956	25,206	5,246
...	...	...	...	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	2,206,450	1,06 787	1,19,955	1,03,662	1,03,427
...	...	...	...	615,679	634,300	680,004	632,599	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668	2,48,078
79,280	8 ,860	81,089	85,916	126,848	129,343	123,488	130,920	79,280	82,860	81,039	85,916
...	...	...	...	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	2,162,130	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107	3,73,868
...	...	...	...	584,304	477,433	233,754	286,199	54,778	44,760	21,896	35,775
...	...	...	...	803,304	547,776	649,236	305,854	75,310	51,354	60,866	28,677
...	...	...	...	45,431	5,595	49,664	61,062	4,259	525	5,803	11,449
95,181	52,111	40,890	27,776	397,278	256,219	202,655	153,776	95,181	52,111	40,890	27,776
19,435	18,780	20,978	22,128	51,826	50,079	55,941	59,008	19,435	18,780	20,978	22,128
1,93,896	1,53,751	1,42,907	1,35,820	10,000,008	7,576,706	10,482,425	5,998,028	20,84,672	13,72,475	21,70,909	9,37,094
4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	4,70,994	429,116	414,119	199,876	298,058	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	4,70,994
*	*	*	*	11,761	16,160	13,939	15,355	*	*	*	*
50,95,198	47,97,138	34,59,294	36,82,401	29,808,560	26,527,925	29,649,890	26,684,375	76,88,423	65,68,160	60,95,010	51,71,945

are not available.
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82⅔ lbs.

No. 1B.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	...	...	...	...	10,894,136	11,218,719	10,790,319	10,266,098
Production	...	...	...	...	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890	26,684,375
			TOTAL	...	40,702,696	39,746,644	39,440,209	36,950,473

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1888-89, 1889-90, 1890-91 and 1891-92. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1891-92.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH													
	BENGAL		NORTHERN INDIA		MADRAS		BOMBAY		SINDH		BURMA *		TOTAL	
	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity *	Duty *	Quantity	Duty
	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹	Maunds	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,021	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12 760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6 373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600					22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 .	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ..	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876 77 ..	8,112,193	2,61,89,875	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,083	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ..	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,962,879	1,59,11,407	4,662,556	1,16,66,389	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,795	27,985,041	6,77,22,598
1881-82 ..	9,221,513	2,67,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,694,626	1,15,32,317	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,373,476	6,98,73, 27
1882-83 ..	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,063,270	1,41,47,227	5,154,784	1,03,10,515	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,800,513	5,73,62,875
1883-84 ..	9,527,342	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,195,362	1,03,90,977	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,678,042	5,83,30,517
1884-85 ..	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,452,459	1,09,04,924	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,00, ,780	6,17,36,474
1885-86 ..	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,09,369	7,201,180	1,44,02,359	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,690,063	6,04,49,766
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,199,324	1,23,99,649	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,736,054	6 31,10,670
887-88	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,990	1,60,67,976	6,009,189	1,26,64,143	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,067,515	6,36, ,0,742
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,961	1,72,89,628	7,763,023	1,93,80,082	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	228,522	5,66,992	814,153	3,09,563	31 355,910	7,57 85,022
1889 90	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,024,720	2,00,63,059	6,055,995	1,51,42,799	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,048,920	7,92,12,818
1890-91 .	9,822,495	2,45,56 283	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	7,934,373	1,98,36,480	6,106,512	1,52,65,518	236,630	5,90,016	1,406,476	15,88,182	33,291,643	7,98,38,544
1891-92 ...	10,066,485	2,51,66,277	8,136,697	1,84,53,006	8,206,962	2,05,17,411	6,439,449	1,60,98,618	242,703	604,738	1,368,952	16,10,148	34,451,248	8 24,50,198

* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available

† The figures for Sindh and Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE —This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 3.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92. •

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
		Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty	Quantity.	Duty.
BENGAL—	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras)	2 0 0	904,151	18,08,308	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	8,277,621d	2,06,94,065d	8,940,088	2,23,50,336	9,142,809	2,28,57,291	9,493,981	2,37,35,018
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 paid in Bombay	60,439	1,20,878	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0 ,,	405,866	10,14,665	449,056	11,22,640	508,363	12,70,908	551,791	13,79,477
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620	43,280	1,08,200	2,138	5,345
Excised salt	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	128,835	3,22,087	79,082	1,97,705	127,953	3,19,884	18,575	46,437
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,540,274	2,38,73,301	9,822,495	2,45,56,283	10,066,485	2,51,66,277
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ..	—	—	88,195	—	1,23,717	—	1,28,226	—	1,10,854
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,018	—	2,46,84,509	—	2,52,77,131
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	41,224*	—	66,521*	—	68,269*	—	71,638*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,30,497	—	2,46,16,240	—	2,52,05,523
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0	828	1,656	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	727,695	18,19,238	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294	903,340	22,58,350
TOTAL ...	—	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294	903,340	22,58,350
Excised salt, ...	2 0 0	6,962	13,926	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	5,876,106	1,46,90,265	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,709	1,47,19,274	5,809,915	1,45,24,788
TOTAL ...	—	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,709	1,47,19,274	5,809,915	1,45,24,788
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chatrapur Sub-division ...	2 12 0	—	—	82	225	11	30	—	—
	3 5 9	(b) 20	(b) 67	—	—	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Sub-division— Kistna	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	27,158	67,895	96,510	2,41,275
	3 9 2	(c)18,929	(c)48,705	17,283	44,467	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692	27,169	67,925	96,510	2,41,275
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 8 0	1,136	2,859	1,475	3,671	1,646	4,152	2,853	7,138
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 8 0 paid in Calcutta	—	—	—	—	7	17	—	—
	2 8 0 paid in Bombay	1,079,953	26,99,882	1,184,738	29,61,845	1,229,585	30,73,963	1,345,100	33 62,750
	2 8 0 paid in Goa	41,394	1,03,484	36,444	91,110	44,539	1,11,355	49,244	1,23,110
TOTAL ...	—	1,122,483	28,06,225	1,222,657	30,56,626	1,275,777	31,89,987	1,397,197	34,92,998
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,753,023	1,93,80,082	8,024,720	2,00,63,059	7,934,373	1,98,36,480	8,206,902	2,05,17,411
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS...	—	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846	—	5,10,159	—	4,56,762
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,98,93,052	—	2,05,73,905	—	2,03,46,639	—	2,09,74,173
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a)16,96,916	—	(e)18,74,708	—	(f)20,55,212	—	23,42,243
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,81,96,136	—	1,86,99,197	—	1,82,91,427	—	1,86,31,930 (g)

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1888-89 to 1891-92 as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

(a) Includes R3,28,621 debitable to Excise.
(b) ,, 1 md. at R3-6-9.
(c) ,, 1 md at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0, and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.
(d) ,, 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which R44 (differential rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.
(e) ,, R3,82,794 debitable to Excise.
(f) ,, R4,70,540 debitable to Excise.
(g) ,, the portion debitable to Excise.

NO. 3—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92—continued.

PROVINCES	RATES OF DUTY	1888-89		1889-90		1890-91		1891-92	
		Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty	Quantity	Duty.
	R a p.	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea	2 8 0	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081	5,877,207	1,46,93,012	6,231,251	1,55,78,122
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt [except salt exported to Madras (including Foreign Malabar)]	2 8 0	146,876	3,68,169	209,887	5,24,718	229,305	5,72,506	208,198	5,20,496
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY	—	5,676,862	1,41 95,319	6,055,995	1,51,42,799	6,106,512	1,52,65,518	6,439,449	1,60 98,618
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	—	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510	—	5,14,884	—	5,18,397
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE	—	—	1,46,78,447	—	1,56,54,309	—	1,57,80,402	—	1,66,17,015
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	12,84 409	—	12,29,809	—	12,40,384	—	12,97,705
TOTAL NET REVENUE ..	—	—	1,33,94,038	—	1,44,24,500	—	1,45,40,018	—	1,53,19,310
NORTHERN INDIA—	2 0 0	3,876	7,752	—	—	—	—	—	—
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines	2 8 0	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584	7,096,647	1,77,41,619	7,245,925	1,81,14,813
	1 0 0	145	145*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 5 0	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849	120,077	37 524	139,712	43,660
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498	568,430	2,22,922	751,060	2,94,533
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY .	—	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	8,136,697	1,84,53,006
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	—	—	13,31 471	—	13,51 243	—	13 22,492	—	11,19,556
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE*	—	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58 174	—	1,93,24,557	—	1,95,72,562
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES	—	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297	—	11,65,754	—	11,54,765
TOTAL NET REVENUE	—	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84 38,877	—	1,81,58,803	—	1,84,17,897
SINDH—									
Salt imported by sea	2 8 0	576	1,439	588	1,471	596	1,489	729	1,823
EXCISED SALT ..	2 8 0	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881	235,253	5,88,132	240,664	6,02,410
	0 8 0†	2,156	1,078	1,452	726	790	395	1,010	505
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	228 522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078	236,639	5,90,016	242,703	6,04,738
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .	—	—	42,117	—	47 184	—	43,722	—	45,350
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE	—	—	6 09,109	—	6,54,262	—	6,33,738	—	6,50,088
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES	—	—	1,13 943	—	1,16,549	—	1,12,817	—	1,30,638
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	95,166	—	5 37,713	—	5,20,921	—	5,19 450

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1888-89, R1,09,967
1889-90 (figure not stated)
1890 91 (do. do.)
1891-92 (do. do.).

No. 3—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	1 0 0	314,153†	2,64,154	1,189,769	11,80,769	1,406,470	14,06,470	1,358,952	13,58,952
Excised salt	*	*	45,409	*	1,29,881	*	1,81,712	*	2,51,196
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	314,153	3,09,563	1,189,769	13,19,650	1,406,470	15,88,182	1,358,952	16,10,148
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,09,563	—	13,19,650	—	15,88,182	—	16,10,148
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	28,035	—	34,675	—	36,370	—	33,119
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,81,528	—	12,84,975	—	15,51,812	—	15,77,029
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,355,910	7,57,85,022	33,048,920	7,92,12,818	33,291,643	7,98,39,544	34,451,248	8,24,50,198
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	24,57,881	—	25,44,500	—	25,19,483	—	22,51,019
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	7,82,42,903	—	8,17,57,318	—	8,23,58,027	—	8,47,01,217
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	43,76,637	—	44,41,559	—	46,78,806	—	50,30,078
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	7,38,66,266	—	7,73,15,759	—	7,76,79,221	—	7,96,71,139

* Figures not available.

† Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92.*

ARTICLES.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, etc., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ..	27,471	25,208	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, etc. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867	28,047	31,730
Building & engineering materials—															
Asphalt	376	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware piping ...	341	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	(c) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture ...	1,882	(c) 16	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and rattans	943	(c) 19	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw (a), and manufactures of	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, etc. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	787	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products and preparations	4,143	(c) 161	(c) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthenware and porcelain) ...	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches	2,061	2,398	2,075	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured (excluding rope) ...	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	924	(a) 54	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ...	4,883	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals)	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials ...	5,886	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ...	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of	5,200	(c) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables (b) ...	4,560	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and false pearls ...	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins	4,228	3,930	4,203	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, manufactures of (excluding cordage)	118	(a) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—raw, and dressed or tanned	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and apparatus—															
Musical	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic ...	168	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical ...	1,012	(c) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured and manufactured	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,051	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and manufactures of—	4,280	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.
(b) Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under "Provisions" from 1875-76.
(c) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92.*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Liquors—															
Ale, beer, and porter ...	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,308	17,439	17,326	18,659
Cider and other fermented liquors	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151	219	180	205
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign ports	275,988	286,226	320,655	305,568	336,699	340,737	350,594	340,340	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519	490,824	531,545	516,553
„ „ Indian ports		621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,336	1,547	1,840	2,285
Liqueurs ...	73,087	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	4,275	5,203	6,077	6,450	6,943	6,859	7,434
Wines ...									42,397	42,455	45,408	43,618	42,294	43,151	44,450
Matches, lucifer and other ...	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—floor-matting (China) ...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting) ...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	299	(c)18	(c) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	11,590	(c)407	(c) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(f)13,709	(f)17,489	(f)162,392	(f)165,040	(f)174,662
Oil and floor cloth	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	498	255	306	285	325	340
Paints, colours, and painters' materials	10,903	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard—															
Wall paper	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, millboard, etc. ...	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,087	2,020	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, tar, and dammer ...	1,069	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway plant and rolling-stock ...	10,975	(c) 941	(c) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*b*)—															
Imported from Foreign ports ...	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,401	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508	2,351,040	2,393,785	2,477,502
„ „ Indian ports ...	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,910	28,270	55,299	54,236
Total ...	2,601,309	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427	2,379,310	2,449,084	2,531,738
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	2,160	(c)327	(c) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, raw	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ manufactures	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,357	(c)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	33,190	62,803	40,090	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, materials for construction of	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ...	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, manufactures of ...	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159	139	139	132
All other articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the customs realisations at Cambay ...	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*d*) 3,805	(*d*) 3,871	(*e*) 2,290	(*e*)1,615	(*e*) 9	(*e*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,430,628	2,458,748	2,993,754	3,125,253	3,243,535	3,328,197
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327	745,943	794,451	796,459

(*b*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under "Customs." In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIII.

(*c*) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(*d*) Include realisations at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gackwar's Territory, *Rx.* 20 in 1880-81 and *Rx.* 30 in 1881-82.

(*e*) Include realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(*f*) The figures represent duty collected on Petroleum which was made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92.*

ARTICLES.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Dyeing and colouring materials—															
Indigo ...	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136	13,868	12,267
„ not in the husk	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	690,854	745,336	602,455	709,146	907,171	866,946
Lac of all kinds ...	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673	718,282	921,039	879,213

* Include realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), *Rx.* 81 in 1880-81, *Rx.* 153 in 1881-82, *Rx.* 106 in 1882-83, and *Rx.* 56 in 1883-84.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 13th March.	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1863, dated 17th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 16th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1866, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1866, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, sparkling wines and liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and coin	Free.						
Precious stones and pearls ...							
Grain and pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, coke, bricks, chalk, and stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Marbles and wrought stones	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...							
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of agriculture, navigation, mining, or manufactures, or for railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	Free.						
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free.	"					
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and skins, raw							
Paper		10 per cent.					
Maps, prints, and works of art ...		Free					
Music		10 per cent.					
Seeds when imported by any public society for gratuitous distribution	10 per cent.	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Agricultural implements		"					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other regulation uniforms and accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free					
Guano and manures of all kinds ...		"					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and carriages of every description		Free					
Tea		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured	20 "	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 rupee per seer.	20 "	20 "	10 "	10 "	
Spices, including cassia, cinnamon, pepper, cloves, nutmegs, and mace ...							
Haberdashery, millinery, and hosiery ...							
Grocery, confectionery, and oilman's stores		10 per cent.	10 "	10 "	7½ "	7½ "	
Provisions, hams, and cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, plate, and plated-ware ...							
Porter, ale, beer, cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other wines and liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 "	3 "	3 " (*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees.(*a*)	
Cotton twist and yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton thread	"		10 "	10 "	7½ "	7½ "	
Other twist and yarn			3½ "	3½ "	3½ "	3½ "	
Other thread			10 "	10 "	7½ "	7½ "	
Cotton piece goods	10 "	10 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	
Other piece goods			"	"	"	"	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include ironmongery, cutlery, or hardware) ...			10 "	1 "	1 "	1	
Hops			"	10 "	7½ "		

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861, (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in arts and manufactures, or in chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 16th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
Bullion and coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious stones and pearls						
Horses and other living animals						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof						
Sugar				2 per cent.		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India						
Other books						
Other maps, prints, and works of art						
Flax	3 per cent.			Free.		
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces						
Other teak timber		3 per cent.				
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk chasam		3 per cent.				
Tea	3 per cent.	Free.		3 „		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and skins (raw)				2 „		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				„		
Lac dye and shell	4 per cent.	4 „	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac: other kinds	3 „	3 „	3 „	3 „	3 „	
Saltpetre	„	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund.*	Free.
Grain and pulse ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas	3 annas.
Indigo ... „	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N. B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

* Reduced to 3 per cent by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Animals, living	"	"	"	"	"	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free.			Free.	
Blacking—quarts, small, and in tins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free.	Free.	5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free.	Free.			Free.	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free. (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free. (*b*)	"	"	(*c*)
Cements	"	"	"	Free.	"	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
All other kinds	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent.	(*c*)
Candles—wax, paraffine, spermaceti and composition and other sorts					"	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca canes					5 per cent.	(*c*)
Rattans					"	
All other sorts					"	(*k*)
Caoutchouc, raw					"	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Carriages and their components, *except* railway carriages and trucks	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	(*c*)
Chemical Products and Preparations (*g*)					"	(*e*)
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	"	(*f*)
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware	Free.	Free.				
Clocks, Watches, and other time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	" (*i*)	
Coir, raw	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	" (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as painters materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No 3423, dated 13th September 1870, (Financial Department)
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8, (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified, freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (Finance and Commerce Department)
(*f*) Freed by Notification No 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon under Orders No 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877, (R, A & C Department) Dynamite and tonite were classed under "Chemical products and preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No 39C, dated 25th January 1881), until April 1889, when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and ammunition" but continued exempt from duty
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions" Order No 772, dated 7th June 1876, (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R, A and C Department)
(*k*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	„ (a)	
Cables and rope. *See* CORDAGE.						
Other articles	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	„	
CORALS, REAL	„	„			„	
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (a)	
CORKS	„	„			„	
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
„ not „ „ „ „	„	„	„	„	5 per cent. (a)	
Twist—						
Mule, grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ „ (b)	Free.
Twist—						
Mule, other than grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52, 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200						
Water, other than grey, No. 20 and under ...						
„ grey, No. 20 and under						
„ grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey red, of all kinds; orange, red, and other colours						
Hosiery	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	5 „	
Rope	„	„	„	„	„	
Canvas, country	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Sewing thread	7½ „ (c)	7½ „ (c)	7½ „ (c)	7½ „ (c)	„ (c)	
Piece goods—						
Grey—jaconets, mulls, printers, madapollams, shirtings, longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					„	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.					„ (a)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					„	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					„	

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para 8, (F. and C. Department).
(b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(c) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards, by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868, (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
COTTON—*contd.*						
Piece goods—*contd.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
Other sorts not enumerated	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	〃 (*b*)	
Quinine	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Bed-mushk	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS						
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN						
China clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 per cent.	
FELT—sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
FLAX, raw	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free (*f*) (*g*)	Free.
〃 MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃		
FIREWORKS	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Fresh, not separately enumerated	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	〃	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	〃	
GRAIN AND PULSE	Free.	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
GREASE. *See* TALLOW.						
GUMS and RESINS—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃	7½ 〃		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines containing less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those containing 20 per cent. and upwards at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C., dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of gum or gum resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 10th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and agricultural implements	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
HEMP, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*a*)	
„ MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*b*)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „ (*c*)	„ (*b*)	
HIDES and SKINS—				„	Free.	
Untanned, raw, or salted				„	5 per cent. (*b*)	
Dressed or tanned						
HOPS	Free.	Free.				
HORNS, and manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
ICE	Free	Free.				
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	„ (*b*)	
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*b*)	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
IVORY and IVORY-WARE						
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
JUTE, raw	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope and twine			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (*e*)	
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...			5 „	5 „	„ (*f*)	
Piece goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*b*)	
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			„	
LAC—			7½ „	7½ „	„ (*b*)	
LEATHER, and manufactures of—					Free.	
Belting for driving machinery					5 per cent. (*b*)	
Other sorts						
LIQUORS—						
Ginger ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*g*)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
MAPS and CHARTS. *See* BOOKS.						

(*a*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).
(*b*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.
(*d*) Musical instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*e*) Freed from duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877, (R., A. and C. Department).
(*f*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
(*g*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Matches	Free.	Free.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Mats—						
Floor—matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	„	(a)
Coir (*see* Coir, manufactures of)					„	
Other sorts						
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—anchors and cables	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	1 „	
Kentledge					Free.	
Angle and T-iron	7½ percent. (b)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (c)					
Other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	7½ „ (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (d)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (d)					Free.
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „				1 per cent.	
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „					
Nail, rod	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice bowls	„	„				
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 „	1 „	1 „		
Swedish, flat and square, bolt, nail rod, and round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e)	1 „					
Tinned plates	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (f)	
Lead—						
Sheets, tea	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 „	

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867, (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 20th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868, (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were liable by Notification No. 70C., dated 6th March 1880.
(f) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877, (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free.	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (*except* oakum)	„	„	„	„	„ (a)	
Naval store oakum	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
OILS,* excepting cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (b)	
PAPER—						
Wall	Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	„ (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board					Free.	
PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, rosin, chemicals and drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) .. .	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent (b)	
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.		
PERFUMERY	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	Free.
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described .	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ..	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (a)	
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER					„	
PORCELAIN (*See* EARTHENWARE)						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, *other than* paper	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—						
Biche de mer .. .						
Fishmaws, fish sozille and singally and sharkfins	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 as. per cwt.	
„ salted(c)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 per cent.	
Butter						
All other sorts	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(d)						
Of iron	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „	1 „ (a)	
Steel rails	„ (e)	„	„			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of railways	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „ (f)			

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No 1072, dated 30th July 1879, para 8, (F and C. Department)

(b) Freed by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876

(c) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No 174, dated 28th December 1877, (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce) Under Notification No 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No 15, dated 26th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only —

(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.

(2) When the import was from Burma

By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(d) Materials used in the construction of tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881, (F. and C. Department).

(e) Order No 3460, dated 30th October 1867, (Financial Department)

(f) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent by Notification No 3903, dated 14th December 1870, (Financial Department).

* For Petroleum, see "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Railway Materials—*contd.*						
Locomotive engines and tenders, and other machinery...	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Wooden sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood)*b*	„	„ (*c*)	
Carriages and trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
Seeds—						
Imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*&*e*)	
Shells and Cowries	„	„	„	„	„	
Ships, parts of	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Silk—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece goods	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Raw silk, sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
Soap					„ (*e*)	
Spices					„	
Stationery, *other than* paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*f*)					„	Free.
Statuary (*see* Works of art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Sugar and other sorts of saccharine produce ...			Free.	Free.	Free.	
Tallow and Grease			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Tea						
Telegraph Materials—						
Of iron	1 „	1 „	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ „	7½ „				
Tobacco—						
Manufactured	10 „	10 „	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
Toilet Requisites *not otherwise described* ...	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 „ (*g*)	
Toys and requisites for all games	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868, (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869, (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870, (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Freed by Notification dated 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).
(*f*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).
(*g*) Toilet requisites were freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, (F. and C. Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*concld.*						
Trunks and Boxes	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable. (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	„	„	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	„ (*b*)					
Ebony, lignum vitæ, tuggur wood, and palmyra wood	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Wool, raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, braid and other sorts	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
All articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	

(*a*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.
(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868, (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770 dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED						
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs A.	Rs. A.
Firearms and parts thereof—						
1 Firearms other than pistols	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ..					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for firearms .					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches ..					„ *2 8 (*b*)	„ 2 8*
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ..					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
9 Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
10. Machines for capping cartridges .					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such firearm, are free						
Exception II—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer are free						
Proviso 1—No duty in excess of ten per cent *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same						
Proviso 2—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent *ad valorem*, and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table

(*b*) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

* For each cartridge they will carry.

No. 5—*continued*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued

IMPORTS

NAMES OF ARTICLES	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770 dated 19th March 1869	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882	Act II of 14th January 1887	Act XII of 21st March 1890
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd*								
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES*—*contd*								
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd*								
Gunpowder, common ...	7½ per cent	7½ per cent	7½ per cent	7½ per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent		
„ sporting ..						„		
All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores†						„		
LIQUORS—‡ §	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	Rs. A	Rs A		
Ale, beer, and porter, cider, and other fermented liquors { Per Impl Gal, or 6 qt bottles	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1(a)	0 1(a)	Rs A	Rs.
Liqueurs „ „	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	5 0	6
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent	10 per cent.	5 per cent		
Spirit when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent of spirit of the strength of London proof					5 „	„		
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	Rs A 4 0(b)	Rs A 4 0(c)	Rs A 5 0(c)	Rs. 6(c)
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces					4 0(b)	4 0(c)	7 8(d)	8(d)
Spirit, other sorts — { Per Impl Gal, or 6 qt bottles	Rs A 3 0(e)	Rs A 3 0(e)	Rs A 3 0(e)	Rs A 3 0(e)	4 0(e)	4 0(e)	5 0(e)	6(e)

* The following articles under this head are exempt from duty —

Arms which having paid duty at Aden on import into that settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.
Bows and arrows
Bullets bird shot, gun-wads, and wire cartridges
Bullet moulds
Morris tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men — Notification, F & C Dept, No 1864, dated 12th April 1889
Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value provided the chief Customs authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption
Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes
A sword a revolver or a pair of pistols when accompanying an officer of Her Majesty's Regular Forces or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment. — Notification F & C Dept No 1861 dated 12th April 1889, as amended by Notification No 1908, dated 8th May 1891
Dynamite tonite and detonators ... ... — Notification, F & C Dept, No 2139 dated 30th April 1889
Swords imported as part of the equipment of native commissioned officers of Her Majesty's Army — Notification, F & C Dept, No 3028 S, dated 2nd Dec 1890
Swords and revolvers imported into British India which are certified by an Inspector General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police Force under his charge — Notification, F & C Dept, No 3521, dated 19th Aug 1891
Cartridge extractors combined with pocket knives . — Order F and C Dept No 708, dated 11th March 1892
Arms ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for Imperial Service Troops of Native States — Notification, F & C Dept, No 3028 S, dated 21st July 1892

The following have been declared as subject to duty —

Air guns, other than toys, at the rate of 10 per cent *ad valorem* . . — Order F & C Dept No 3841 dated 7th October 1884.

† Include all articles which are either "Arms or "Ammunition' within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act 1878 and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be 'Military stores for the purposes of the Indian Tariff Act, XI of 1882 as amended by Act VIII of 1889 Section 5

‡ Spirit Opium and Salt imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf are chargeable with only the amount if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid (Act XI of 1882 S 7) As to spirit, this provision is restricted by the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, sections 148 and 151, as amended by Act II of 1887 sections 3 and 4

§ *Articles exempt from duty*—

Ginger ale ... ... — Order F & C Dept No 1740 dated 16th July 1879
Condensed or concentrated beer ... . .. — Circular F & C Dept, No 3004 dated 30th September 1880
Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent of rectified spirit ... ... — Notification, F & C Dept No 3945, dated 26th October 1883

(a) Ale beer and porter excepted when condensed or concentrated —(Act XI of 1882)
(b) Per Imperial gallon —(Orders, R A and C. Dept, Nos 78 dated 6th April, and No 96 dated 18th June 1877)
(c) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof
(d) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles
(e) Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of Duty	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concld.*							
LIQUORS—*contd.*							
Wines—	Rs A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... Per Impl. Gal, or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8	
All other sorts—							
Red: claret and Burgundy „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0(*a*)	1 0	
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... „							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... ... „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 8(*b*) / 1 8(*c*)	1 0	
Other kinds ... ... „							
OPIUM (*d*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	—	—	—	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl gal. ... ... „	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(*d*) (*e*)							
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*f*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the tariffs.			0 8(*g*)	0 3 (*g*)	0 3 (*g*)	1 0 0(*k*)
„ Bengal ... „				3 4	3 4(*h*)	2 0(*i*)	2 8 0(*k*)
„ Madras ... „				1 13	1 13 (*i*)		
„ Bombay and Sindh „							

(*a*) Duty decided by Notification, Financial Department, No. 3606, dated 24th September 1875.
(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, Financial Department, No. 101, dated 12th May 1876.
(*c*) Duty reduced to Re 1 by Notification, R, A and C Department, No 116, dated 12th September 1878
(*d*) Spirit, Opium, and Salt imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium or Salt is not duty —(Act XI of 1882, section 7) The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.
(*e*) Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, is exempt from duty. (Notification, R, A. and C. Department, No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.)
(*f*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4
(*g*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification, Financial Department, No 2766, dated 11th August 1871
(*h*) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification, R, A and C Department, No. 172, dated 28th December 1877, and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878.
(*i*) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4
(*j*) Under Notification, F and C Department, No. 1449 (Salt), dated the 10th March 1882.
(*k*) Under Notification, F and C. Department, No. 343 (Salt), dated the 19th January 1888
NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER
(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST DECEMBER 1892.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS—						
Piece goods, twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—						
Indigo—					Rs. A.	
Leaves, green or dry	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Per ton. 3 0(*f*)	
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
Manufactured ... ... Per maund	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0(*f*)	
GRAIN other than rice ... ... „ „	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free:	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	„	
LAC—						
Button				4 „	4 p. ct. (*d*)(*f*)	Free.
Dye				„(*b*)	Free.	
Seed	4 „	4 „	4 „	„	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				„	„ (*e*)(*f*)	
Stick				„	„ (*c*)	
Other sorts				„	„ (*c*)	
OILS			3 „	3 „		
SEEDS	3 „	3 „	„	„	Free.	
SHAWLS			Free.	Free.		
SPICES			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
GRAIN—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
„ not in the husk (*g*) „ „ ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification, Financial Department, No. 41, dated 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, Financial Department, No. 6855, dated 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification, F. and C. Department, No. 66 C., dated 24th February 1880.
(*g*) Choora (flattened rice) is subject to duty as rice.—Order, F. and C. Department, No. 53 S., dated 5th February 1890.
Coor-moora is subject to duty as rice.—Order, F. and C. Department, No. 3236, dated 4th July 1890.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82⅔ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27⅓ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.
„ (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST DECEMBER 1892.

Part XV.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the year commences on the 1st April and ends on the 31st March.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1891-92.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL.	
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1834-35 ...	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36 ...	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37 ...	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836 37.
1837-38 ...	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39 ...	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838 39.
Annual average.	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,598**	Annual average.
1839-40 ...	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41 ...	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42 ...	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43 ...	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44 ...	8,817,707	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843 44.
Annual average ...	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	Annual average.
1844-45 ...	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,100,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46 ...	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47 ...	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48 ...	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49 ...	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average ...	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	Annual average.
1849-50 ...	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51 ...	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52 ...	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53 ...	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54 ...	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853 54.
Annual average ...	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	Annual average.
1854-55 ...	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854 55.
1855-56 ...	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	21,728,679	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	Annual average.
1859-60 ...	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970 605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862 63.
1863-64 ...	27,145,690	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	Annual average.
1864-65 ...	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865 66 ...	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,276	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68 ...	35,705,788	11,776,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,671**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	Annual average.
1869-70 ...	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,705	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	31,874,025	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	33,819,828	5,702,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	Annual average.
1874-75 ...	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,025,309	57,084,549	1874 75.
1875-76 ...	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876 77.
1877-78 ...	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878 79 ...	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**38,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	Annual average
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,303	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	55,279,348	12 877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**50,154,241**	**11,659,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	Annual average
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884 85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78 830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844 960	83 285,427	97,049.532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89
Annual average ...	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,039,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	Annual average.
1889-90 ...	69 197,489	17,459,501	86,656 990	103,460 398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889 90
1890-91 ...	71,075,370	21,934,486	93,960,856	100,227.348	2,123,178	102,350,526	1890 91
1891-92 ...	69,432,383	14,722,662	84,155,045	108,173.592	3.286,686	111,460,278	1891-92.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revision could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos 1 and 2.

(3).—The figures down to 1852-53 are exclusive of those of subordinate ports of Bengal and Bombay.

(4).—The figures in this series to 1865-66 were taken from returns presented to Parliament. From 1866-67 they have been taken from returns furnished by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,042	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,081	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,026	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,580	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,048,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,163,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	403,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	286,404	2,701,417	1,456,404	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,809	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,895	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,881**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,116,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,666	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,054
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,930,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,186,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,430
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,330,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,330	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,966
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,960,752	16,110,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,526,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,505	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,103	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,788,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,022,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,989	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,804	1,177,128
1876-77	17,395,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,390	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,602	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,784,478	4,860,674	19,980,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,986,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,338
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,303
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,074	21,330,294	10,750,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232,439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,402	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,095,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,949	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,176
1886-87	24,300,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,818	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,290,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,800,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,661	1,610,834
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,903**	**1,321,599**
1889-90	26,108 378	1,183,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	16,991,608	44,461,863	1,679,200
1890-91	27,053,767	3,918 449	37,311,227	108,962	32,872,879	17,681,547	42,594,651	1,767,332
1891-92	26,248,320	3,359,985	39,967,733	277,804	31,092,324	11,127,841	48,078,355	2,855,207

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1891-92.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,709	1,121,430	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,816					1836-37.
603,024	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,208	1,411,217	65,704					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**	Included in Bengal.				**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,809	2,090,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,002,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,661	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,608	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,055	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032 659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5,659**	**Annual average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,083	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,324,905	136 548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**
6,344 832	271,103	11,516,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1889-90.
6,352,732	323,906	10,718,306	185,774	5,695,992	10,584	9,603,064	11,110	1890-91.
6,510,460	217,767	10,044,946	146,875	5,581,279	17,069	10,082,558	6,800	1891-92.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS	MERCHANDISE						
	United Kingdom *	Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia in Asia.
	Rx	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*
1850 51	8,337,670			210,025			
1851-52	9,239,219			148,794			
1852 53	7,256 433			156,608			
1853 54	8 477,319			171,773			
1854-55	9,820,347			212,260			
Annual average	**8,626,198**			**179,904**			
1855-56	11,046,168			294,820			
1856-57	11,487,409			261,996			
1857-58	12,010,201			254,918			
1858 59	17,257 862			410,174			
1859 60	20,834,620			326 118			
Annual average ...	**14,527,252**			**309,605**			
1860-61	19,915,085			295,711			
1861-62	18,632,916			292 423			
1862-63	17,886,234			480,874			
1863-64	21,606,061			526,743			
1864 65	22,686,244			469,121			
Annual average ...	**20,145,308**			**412,974**			
1865 66	23,880,969			411,849			
1866 67 (11months)	24,370,603			429,457			
1867-68	30,345,399			434,863			
1868-69	30,637,321			586,593			
1869 70 ...	26,712,209			554,634			
Annual average	**27,189,300**			**493,479**			
1870 71 .. .	28,199 040			335,577			
1871-72	25,877,515			341,497			
1872-73	26,439,150			359,443			
1873 74 .	27 270,057			322,123			
1874-75	30,679,424			304,561			
Annual average ..	**27,693,037**			**332,640**			
1875-76	32,276,122	95 539	217	529,354	23,527	410,649	...
1876-77	31,768 957	87,760	1,650	463,503	9,079	334,026	.
1877 78	34,278,708	113,188	120	451,129	25,488	349,489	...
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	121,685	266	391,110	51 632	383,087	
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	116,551	8	428,308	66,271	449,690	..
Annual average .	**32,368,181**	**106,945**	**452**	**452,681**	**35,198**	**385,388**	
1880-81	44,026,217	228,980	950	705,584	68 518	576,339	...
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	295,945	2,250	677,595	78,252	525,302	..
1882-83	42,423,462	270 717	78,434	484,739	91,448	445,153	.
1883-84 ..	45,426 600	395 801	176,258	666,984	121,807	518,732	...
1884-85	44,687,748	477,958	247,227	604,253	92,804	418,891	..
Annual average .. .	**43,445,014**	**333,880**	**101,024**	**627,831**	**90,566**	**496,883**	
1885-86 .	45,417,562	452,070	266,742	624,105	120,069	414,650	
1886-87	49,854,670	724 025	295,253	803,515	160,300	425,578	67,745
1887-88 ...	51,650,627	771,075	308 341	849,091	194,493	371,073	227,300
1888 89 . ..	55,412 220	768,659	549,571	914,590	248,016	504,817	834,790
1889-90	52,902 113	703,760	573,827	975,647	564,145	510,511	741,922
Annual average .	**51,047,440**	**683,918**	**458,747**	**833,390**	**257,405**	**445 326**	**467,941**
1890-91	55,019,104	832,877	976,766	815,830	1,691,649	492,713	868,968
1891-92	51,087,595	839,423	1,324,359	1,041,678	1,625,887	536,221	1,129,129

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875 76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1891-92.*

MERCHANDISE							YEARS.
Eastern Coast of Africa.	Mauritius and Réunion	United States	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon	China.	Straits Settlements.	
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
			630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	1850-51.
			585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	1851-52.
			621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	1852-53.
			531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	1853-54.
			517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	1854-55.
			577,409	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**Annual average.**
			534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	1855-56.
			559,391	198,433	599,073	429,503	1856-57.
			548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	1857-58.
			712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	1858-59.
			591,062	229,620	987,100	430,560	1859-60.
			589,092	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**Annual average.**
			507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	1860-61.
Included under "Other Foreign Countries"			565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	1861-62.
			819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	1862-63.
			1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	1863-64.
			1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	1864-65.
			931,803	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**Annual average.**
			1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	1865-66.
			835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	1866-67 (11 months).
			805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	1867-68.
			673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	1868-69.
			1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	1869-70.
			1,047,793	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**Annual average.**
			838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	1870-71.
			739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	1871-72.
			808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	1872-73.
			702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	1873-74.
			694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	1874-75.
			756,618	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**Annual average.**
232,411	753,580	201,469	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	1875-76.
249,439	263,276	172,370	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	1876-77.
217,964	643,274	279,717	860,824	599,759	1,423,072	1,079,702	1877-78.
214,078	1,303,928	348,823	938,940	612,114	1,394,375	1,166,258	1878-79.
294,975	833,355	526,262	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	1879-80.
241,773	**759,483**	**305,728**	**831,029**	**573,894**	**1,405,059**	**1,083,218**	**Annual average.**
307,553	1,206,853	490,884	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	1880-81.
305,162	965,378	466,064	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	1881-82.
325,421	883,171	934,342	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	1882-83.
293,355	770,699	542,146	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	1883-84.
270,939	1,672,022	1,138,008	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,733	1,709,753	1884-85.
300,486	**1,099,625**	**714,301**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,123**	**1,587,862**	**Annual average.**
401,866	1,107,976	835,288	1,026,757	570,837	1,351,992	1,612,636	1885-86.
465,825	1,656,843	1,170,332	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	1886-87.
670,276	1,550,573	1,030,279	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	1887-88.
659,750	1,576,676	1,040,628	1,160 269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	1888-89.
419 623	1,736,143	1,729,872	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	1889-90.
523,468	**1,525,442**	**1,161,280**	**1,105,094**	**586,037**	**2,163,717**	**2,008,708**	**Annual average.**
447,607	1,702,063	1,522,365	1,100,700	713,465	2,420,388	2,300,585	1890-91.
3,26,501	1,720,806	1,199,458	1,189 015	670,552	2,877,138	2,358,813	1891-92.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. T
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.				TREASURE.		
	Turkey in Asia.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France	Italy.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1850-51		114,183	699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378	
1851-52		175,392	644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633	
1852-53		74,551	580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397	
1853-54		40,866	533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886	
1854-55		59,898	642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984	
Annual average		**92,978**	**620,085**	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**	
1855-56		46,398	567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036	
1856-57		56,342	601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511	
1857-58		116,225	627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338	
1858-59		222,600	748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	288,072	
1859-60		212,901	623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355	
Annual average		**130,893**	**633,660**	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**	
1860-61		149,119	651,556	23,403,716	5,502,958	640,926	
1861-62		156,353	698,506	22,320,132	7,121,081	269,618	
1862-63		190,112	831,985	22,032,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	
1863-64		421,807	970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075	
1864-65		306,330	756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812	
Annual average		**244,744**	**781,870**	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**	
1865-66		308,843	1,008,932	29,599,228	9,640,710	2,681,369	
1866-67 (11 months)		358,085	917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814	
1867-68		340,717	1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811	
1868-69		202,308	1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957	
1869-70		352,836	1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132	
Annual average ...		**326,478**	**1,084,811**	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**	
1870-71		258,008	984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871	
1871-72		265,453	1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704	
1872-73		89,137	1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857	
1873-74		171,018	1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,205	
1874-75		183,234	1,528,927	36,222,113	4,881,501	108,318	
Annual average ...		**193,370**	**1,266,473**	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**	
1875-76	162,979	315,721	252,352	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186
1876-77	130,428	280,487	300,285	37,440,030	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770
1877-78	512,159	298,309	330,688	41,464,185	12,019,423	120,393	85,620
1878-79	378,445	125,100	274,870	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000
1879-80	202,494	244,375	209,229	41,166,003	5,016,079	159 671	335,734
Annual average	**277,301**	**252,798**	**273,485**	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**
1880 81	181,922	112,056	208,136	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	208,720
1881-82	251,733	226,443	243,588	49,113,374	4,866.177	81,907	392,238
1882-83	233,273	477,408	256,187	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864
1883-84	222,727	557,254	322,844	55,279 348	6,786,377	101.075	282,040
1884-85	209,431	465,421	360,886	55,703,072	8,180,744	83.920	118,630
Annual average	**219,817**	**367,716**	**296,328**	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**
1885-86	222 239	422,603	308,473	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652
1886-87	179,860	392,208	290,769	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,800
1887-88	275,903	484,885	371,686	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309
1888-89	376,860	294,111	354,360	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448
1889-90	440,911	396,207	393,002	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278
Annual average	**299 155**	**398,021**	**343,658**	**64,215,157**	**8,434,808**	**131,886**	**264,715**
1890-91	362,046	253,372	464,872	71,975,370	11,354,945	229,411	100,752
1891-92	570,223	291,200	744,295	69,432,383	7,768,396	160,774	2,463

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

3—*continued.*

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES *at* PORTS *in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1891-92.*

TREASURE.								
United States.	Arabia and Persia, including Meekran and Sonmiáni.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
	472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806	1850-51.
	495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057	1851-52.
	380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375	1852-53.
	316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953	1853-54.
	527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256	1854-55.
	438,419	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**	**Annual average.**
	485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288	1855-56.
	348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697	1856-57.
	679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436	1857-58.
	516,095	637,221	4,960,032	480,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071	1858-59.
	563,981	537,776	2,158,108	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963	1859-60.
	518,738	**393,772**	**2,568,315**	**418,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**	**Annual average.**
	453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077	1860-61.
	359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	750,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985	1861-62.
	279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967	1862-63.
	248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581	1863-64.
	253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352	1864-65.
	318,937	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**18,092,792**	**Annual average.**
	725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301	1865-66.
	555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905	1866-67 (11 months).
	591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374	1867-68.
	777,762	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954	1868-69.
	511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807	1869-70.
	632,371	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**	**Annual average.**
	687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823	1870-71.
	550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813	1871-72.
	520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585	1872-73.
	590,603	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,532	1873-74.
	653,291	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,269	8,141,046	1874-75.
	600,462	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**	**Annual average.**
...	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	386,281	5,300,722	1875-76.
...	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,363	510,035	11,436,120	1876-77.
...	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	532,386	17,355,460	1877-78.
...	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	410,162	7,056,749	1878-79.
...	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	986,147	11,655,395	1879-80.
...	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**565,002**	**10,560,889**	**Annual average.**
...	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	957,243	8,988,214	1880-81.
...	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	812,854	11,322,781	1881-82.
...	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,689	1,153,984	13,453,157	1882-83.
...	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,038,009	12,877,963	1883-84.
69,800	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,850	1,279,329	1,445,431	13,888,198	1884-85.
69,800	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,081,504**	**12,106,062**	**Annual average.**
602,308	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	851,787	15,477,801	1885-86.
717,064	623,307	204,847	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,013,901	11,053,319	1886-87.
917,110	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	731,711	13,825 856	1887-88.
925,724	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	572,068	13,844,960	1888-89.
188,730	697,448	164,532	2,266,143	56,764	749,801	766,526	17,459,501	1889-90.
670,187	**567,757**	**141,406**	**2,738,915**	**72,604**	**523,310**	**787,199**	**14,332,287**	**Annual average.**
47,810	780,426	95,457	4,593,199	1,321,953	1,604,370	1,856,163	21,934,486	1890-91.
568,200	567 340	84,673	3,695,532	51,906	1,104,889	718,489	14,722,662	1891-92.

epresent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE IMPORTED

ARTICLES.		1869 70	1870-71	1871 72.	1872-73	1873 74.	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878 79	1879-80
Quantities—												
Animals, living‡	No	2,068	1,792	1,027	1,939	2,661	2,548	7 109	6,228	3,331	5,546	5,356
Candles	Lbs	2,061,584	1,699,600	1,189,104	3,594,080	1,482,544	1,427,104	1,964,852	2,402,377	2,176,421	1,929,579	3,156,367
Clocks and watches	No	*	*	*	*	*	*	25 626	23,308	28,056	36 034	40,751
Coal (a)	Tons	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332	609,833	479,799	608,760
Corals, real	Lbs	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,206	48,489	65,527	79,643	71,674
Cotton, raw	Cwt.	42 615	31,785	19 940	30,562	14,683	15,704	25,277	40,016	54 236	66,516	77,255
„ twist and yarn	Lbs	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,280	31,927,340	33 270,206	36,196,661	33 145,651	33,212,952
	Yds.	919,636 793	1,095,748,597	1,011,143 747	923,061,476	941,611,630	1,039,036,365	1,186,569,965	1,187 032,725	1,359,068,444	1,127,875,550	1,333,797,549
„ piece goods	Pairs	6,002,562	8,678 383	10,875,887	14,593,739	16,575 226	18,442,947	.	...	..	...	.
	Pieces	17,235	86,360	3,281	25,673	9,866	19,314	..	..	...	...	
	Doze	736,909	899 859	735,089	815,200	546,031	511,474	...	.	...		
	& No	*	*	*	*	*	*	7,469,911	7 205,080	9 862 251	8,903,876	10,057,208
„ thread	Lbs & Gross reels	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950	801,906	670,488
		16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	..	...			...
Dyeing and tanning materials‡	Ozs & Cwt.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,145,208	2,507,794
		20 628	10,043	11,248	12,685	12,258	11,248	48,126	31 977	27 364	30,056	21,742
Gums and resins‡	„	58,065	54 452	5,428	12,605	38,838	42,220	51,312	38,105	43,166	44,011	45,113
Ivory, unmanufactured	Lbs.	610,289	572,729	708,573	686,185	855,188	567,214	568,588	546,797	456,662	405,988	451,740
Liquors	Gals	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,642,358	4,352,902	4,581,989
Metals—												
Brass	Cwt	§	§	§	§	§	§	7 460	16,193	18,646	7,805	12,359
Copper‡	„	317,219	222,584	258,847	144,200	127,209	213,932	239,606	281,055	329 731	290,260	386,435
Iron‡	„	1,708,353	1,923,307	1,105,118	745,477	691,902	1,537,362	2,058,715	2,325,378	2,524,326	2,417,009	2,132,915
Lead‡	„	35,601	21,720	40,684	43,291	21,647	30,376	55,692	60,767	59,761	69 065	81 297
Quicksilver	Lbs.	147,603	141,151	353,298	164 247	143,027	160,744	526,340	217,181	207,981	250,884	531,399
Steel‡	Cwt.	105,131	75,711	37,045	22,189	9,925	31,183	82 503	110 955	88,429	71,698	96 241
Tin‡	„	31,251	41,233	28,370	19,909	37,942	33 798	36,521	38,384	43,845	34,989	21,126
Zinc or spelter‡	„	120,942	109,363	110,404	105 361	41,322	39,418	59,302	96,683	130,348	129,663	127,283
Unenumerated	„	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,431	2,538	1,667	5,401	1,865
Total { Unwrought	„	376,912	283 409	296,245	198,646	180,829	207,088	293,616	315,780	439,395	343,088	432 551
Total { Wrought	„	1,942,805	1,211,709	1,287,577	883,197	1,000,395	1,680,411	2,253,315	2,618,112	2,764,215	2,684,442	2,431,715
Oils { Mineral‡	Gals	50,164	121,403	*	*	*	*	623,804	439,123	2,405,405	3,775,674	7,888,247
Oils { Other kinds‡	Cwt.	48	110	.		...	..	..	...	89	123	178
	& Gals	24,127	126,337	*	*	*	*	127,576	156,029	412,564	561,541	380,157
Provisions‡	Cwt.	*	*	49 509	20,274	60,462	25 108	815,239	669,022	981,081	879,960	1,056,169
Salt	Tons	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298 776	254 231	274,182	352,238
Silk, raw	Lbs	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469 255	2,466,244	1,461 069	2,102 980	1,813,903	2,006,020
„ goods‡	„	16,775	.	94	2,655	2,078	2,115	2,403	1,988	3,835	3,449	2,340
	Doze	37,039	1,549	6,340	4,790	9,217	26,640		..			
	No	1,092	610	7	2,055	452	347	...	..	..	.	
	& Yds	2 778,143	3,954,688	4,722,537	4,966,015	5,419 646	7,138,853	8,115 692	5,346,326	8,328,716	8,886,769	8 503 458
Spices	Lbs	35,797,216	29,994,944	31,893 232	30,690,240	26,140,088	25,659 648	28,534,063	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815 069	33,444,205
Sugar‡	Cwt	572 134	440,684	562,559	342,450	435,570	395 715	613 153	258,105	475 105	923,381	652,009
Umbrellas	No	*	*	*	1,778,546	1,169,717	1,596,291	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214 429	2,845 011
Wool, raw	Lbs	1,670,957	1,720,415	1,511,411	1,733,884	1,254,900	1,542 767	1,749,188	2,145,584	2,940,135	2 722,041	3,564,939
Woollen goods‡	„	*	*	*	*	*	*	506,348	827 393	697,886	710,338	901,390
	Yds.	5,765,563	6,625,155	4,456,140	6,872,570	6,008,588	5,043,281	7,859,951	7,164 994	7,8[illegible]4,787	8 041,570	8,186,621
	No	8,498	1,631	1,943	599	1,594	879	321,294	255,262	271,460	427,412	446 582
	Pairs	23,326	25,823	26,708	29,190	37 777	22,306	8,591	...			.
	Pieces	766	2,539	817	206	2 161	242	.		.		.
	Gross & Cases	417,291	619,177	470,835	3[illegible]9,741	402,590	86[illegible],629	..	11		...	.
		.		...	.	...	..			...		.

(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available

* Not stated § Not separately enumerated.

4.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885 86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
5,871	6,959	6,699	7,412	7,758	8,647	10,791	10,403	9,563	9,577	9,830	11,415	No. Animals, living.‡
2,428,027	2,281,983	2,704,397	2,039,234	2,800,705	2,522,597	3,217,285	3,033,216	2,423,446	4,189,745	3,627,375	3,868,523	Lbs. Candles.
69 271	73,989	76,300	80,953	75,319	99,212	96,052	125,309	118 877	113,779	168,904	171 114	No. Clocks and watches.
729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,843	656,867	817,004	773,624	Tons Coal (*a*).
107,378	155,396	152 372	182,514	172,504	145,721	192,390	167,059	168,120	196,275	223,233	231,860	Lbs. Corals, real.
56,825	41,574	40,475	48,075	68,069	75,777	57,100	54,678	64,627	116 00(	84,236	81,258	Cwt. Cotton, raw.
45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	46,383,843	50,973,105	50,410,630	Lbs. „ twist and yarn
,774,336,290	1,623,333,970	1,641,074,763	1,722,378,548	1,732,233,839	1,741,767,866	2,155,960,667	1,840,403,373	2,126,810,915	1,997,482,444	2,014,683,694	1,883,127,326	Yds.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Pairs
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pieces „ piece goods.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dozs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	& No
17,339,415	8,767,877	15,903,219	17,001,262	13,997,942	17,928,893	16,449,480	17,745,436	17,679,787	19,415,0(	18,896,926	16,428,040	Lbs &
935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	839,962	1,164,989	1,121,350	Gross „ thread.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	reels
3,555,310	3,095,481	4,778,842	8 094,006	9,287,288	11,481,864	13,317,492	13,976,914	52,738,806	57,681,958	61,722,364	89,474,482	Ozs. & Dyeing and tanning materials ‡
32,541	60,903	62,323	79,695	73,646	57,763	66 602	74,027	45,979	41,072	45,000	47,193	Cwt.
74,305	89,277	70,289	68,778	46,486	60,525	48,515	74,852	76,178	88,595	84,080	100,312	„ Gums and resins ‡
471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	370,412	534,995	452,550	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured.
4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	4,318,601	4,635,543	4,455,798	4,469,091	Gals. Liquors.
												Metals—
12,919	15,104	14,640	17,923	20,569	17,128	11,149	14,757	21,991	19,189	29,533	26,219	Cwt. Brass.
384,214	341,474	458,022	538,616	559,023	655,939	618,909	542,873	104,129	581,422	450,189	517,641	„ Copper ‡
2,722,031	2,502,145	3,378,620	3,759,286	3,713 928	3,678,076	3,481,438	4,596,926	4,291,404	3,800,060	4,187,377	4,016,991	„ Iron.‡
57,038	67,706	79,769	102,252	108 754	92 524	102,025	121,053	162,415	118,996	125,585	129,927	„ Lead.‡
162,914	141,796	354,689	419,800	114,979	218,844	202,439	270,990	232,991	306,923	307,110	280,689	Lbs. Quicksilver.
83,627	177,702	215,107	255,817	295,352	282,451	355,873	430,372	562,852	485,254	723,964	821,307	Cwt. Steel ‡
31,171	27,711	42,778	39,020	41,307	36,834	38,670	21,182	34,293	40,034	42,331	39,334	„ Tin ‡
149,088	136,565	128,819	135,065	113,878	149,475	180,962	195.476	73,581	86,794	114,023	121,279	„ Zinc or spelter ‡
6,154	4,437	5,688	6,825	6,526	8,203	6,349	10,558	4,966	10,931	11,920	11,676	„ Unenumerated.
383 969	406,595	552,554	586,471	466,217	525,084	565,629	490,727	407,148	509,642	429,433	576,674	„ Unwrought } Total
3,063,707	2,867,520	3,774,086	4,272,081	4,394,047	4,397,500	4,231,643	5,364,890	4,850,563	4,635,278	5,258,514	5,1 9,206	„ Wrought }
10,60,026	9,883,049	21,059,668	13,883,838	27,806,999	21,311,942	31,949,633	31,421,559	39,951,885	53,390,158	54,235,275	58,109,283	Gals. Mineral‡
...	...	...	46	1	...	...	...	25	6	2	...	Cwt & Other kinds‡ } Oils
226,645	350,992	807,853	597,797	479,054	758,071	1,033,243	1,573,230	1,60,478	1,197,111	1,929,846	1,946,639	Gals.
904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,377	1,243,877	1,292,048	1,379,269	1,143,288	1,442,974	Cwt. Provisions ‡
373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	410,808	395,243	373,953	Tons Salt.
2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,589	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	2,360,467	2,406,239	2,701,069	Lbs. Silk, raw.
2,372	9,185	4,675	16,374	12,898	8,742	13,934	14,904	12,660	17,802	26,206	29,800	„
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dozs. „ goods ‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.
13,574,065	12,199,159	9,871,261	11,550,961	12,080,177	11,173,788	13,167,873	15,730,773	15,176,064	15,405,117	12,030,296	14,936,851	& Yds.
37,900,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	52,830,819	51,637,169	58,543,558	Lbs. Spices.
986,321	775,982	672,672	736,909	1,616,874	1,171,186	1,749,555	1,808,479	1,617,710	1,723,113	2,931,901	2,213,125	Cwt. Sugar ‡
3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	3,722,720	3,749,754	4,684,125	No Umbrellas.
2,775,551	2,990,077	2,781,257	2,526,942	2,591,421	3,095,026	3,170,582	3,475,085	4,500,219	5,100,556	4,236,826	4,345,439	Lbs. Wood, raw.
916,672	929,931	1,069,14(	1,139,541	1,18(,780	1,376,280	1,193,625	1,693,606	1,641,503	1,462,820	1,771,764	1,820,798	„
12,250,488	9,799,843	7,456,248	10,267,363	11,316,862	11,696,458	13,027,392	14,542,522	12,721,267	10,895,995	13,819,389	14,520,099	Yds
409,896	395,622	349,764	591,425	401,069	616,782	740,787	515,372	663,984	901,511	1,085,727	796,718	No.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pairs.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Pieces
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grs
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	&Cases
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Woollen goods.‡

‡ For years previous to 1875-76 the figures are d for ive.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from

ARTICLES	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
Value—											
Animals, living	79,653	70,492	88,305	66,353	75,463	68,499	76,123	87,419	84,299	127,661	119,807
Apparel†	451 230	433,038	499,571	601,258	578,220	620,456	634,257	542,915	579,106	546,089	561,294
Arms, ammunition, &c. ...	96,852	74,297	93,750	387,822	152,284	299,659	205,188	298,678	349,968	124,009	127,002
Books and stationery ..	133 383	142,601	148,095	153,797	152,370	157,126	206,034	221,397	209,422	2 7,725	217,876
Building and Engineering materials	25,513	22,147	27,189	39,105	37,949	68,263	62,913	94,925	78,439	91,357	90,975
Candles	48 451	54,703	39,286	84,853	50,603	48,194	79,203	89,292	82,373	76,167	115,441
Chemicals§...	*	*	13,240	11,193	4,347	5,069	78,909	98,659	106,253	110,091	99,663
Clocks and watches	41,078	37,280	28,024	31,968	25,337	33,667	44,618	35,657	41,948	48,348	54,208
Coal	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072
Coals, real	65,285	45,141	54,894	40,013	66,889	66,111	81,413	72,446	69,987	81,862	123,929
Cotton, raw ...	182,?24	139 078	70,738	108,121	45,382	38,667	54,998	84,260	128,107	159,930	206,471
„ twist and yarn ...	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,206	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306
„ piece goods ...	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946
„ thread ...	31,395	42,809	48,831	55,885	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462	92,540	79,760
„ other sorts ...	...	...	...	4,466	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037	103,485	119,041
Total of Cotton	16,454 040	19,184,847	17,554,072	17,337,370	17,831,007	19,460,006	19,318,642	18,830,727	20,311,362	17,077,398	19,875,524
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	287,450	315,417	311,607	374,443	338,944	361,972	383,705	355,899	409,284	376,790	436,955
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	127,544	149,107	128,178	196,486	149,853	167,445	159,486	126,594	147,507	117,585	161,833
Earthenware and porcelain ...	86,227	74,820	68,641	90,343	98,533	115,447	101,543	125,040	117,836	126,125	125,167
Flax	66,811	55,549	59,272	85,908	91,520	115,086	100.219	116,869	125,944	146,975	142,558
Fruits and vegetables‡	345,453	371,014	265,824	263,888	279,775	234,032	70,898	93,748	89,027	102,795	90,802
Glass and glassware	177,070	194,067	240,421	297,236	333,374	318,881	355,177	294,509	294,230	324,795	334,442
Gums and resins	83,772	86,154	89,030	88,101	131,470	122,550	75,443	66,954	61,619	56,654	74,165
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).	*	*	*	*	*	*	526,965	553,280	505,445	466,865	474,913
Instruments and apparatus ...	65,042	51,662	57,329	61,878	63,939	67,058	84,824	71,400	93,202	92,300	89,334
Ivory, unmanufactured ...	116,329	115,072	141,900	143,922	185,350	121,152	229,247	241,551	193,955	167,374	179,261
„ manufactured	1,693	2,019	2,507	1,735	619	1,896	1,857	4,012	4,342	3,198	5,406
Jewellery, &c.	73,294	50,047	210,423	221,321	171,438	190,993	178,114	205 881	223,803	166,213	193,231
Liquors	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655	1,372,486	1,496,109
Machinery and millwork ...	536,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,506	873,960	893,875	644,192
Matches, lucifer and other ...	35,666	41,672	42,751	53,623	39,004	58,528	66,958	76,648	99,761	86,408	96,460
Metals—											
Brass	*	*	*	*	*	*	48,978	87,613	87,532	42,392	60,433
Copper	1,753,635	1,361,758	1,036,675	578,788	513,023	863,873	1,225,051	1,437,096	1,533,765	1,285,762	1,621,057
Iron	1,188,087	799,896	841,490	752,576	795,516	1,247,348	1,453,955	1,579,074	1,483,543	1,490,410	1,243,576
Lead	42,669	53,344	57,397	63,782	38,294	50,943	85,216	93,766	106,062	113,778	112,023
Quicksilver	15,510	14,115	35,330	16,425	14,303	16.120	107,881	36,932	28,900	38,805	58,?44
Steel	166,378	114,537	87,125	78,638	56,680	95,988	92,466	115,479	82,933	66,148	85,670
Tin	156,377	141,742	116,209	80,064	147,765	140,001	170,757	184,774	222,783	151,753	99,849
Zinc or spelter	137,046	122,205	123,791	121,917	49,523	47,464	82,982	143,868	179,548	156,562	144,525
Unenumerated	110,426	105,694	92 758	110,431	123,403	145,385	43,167	43,562	11,992	27,293	18,218
Total { Unwrought	2,656,284	1,803,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,334	846,894	942,424
Total { Wrought ..	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,024	2,526,009	2,501,771
Oils { Mineral ...	4,059	12,297	40,462	28,523	35,127	70,807	44,937	49,117	226,758	271,711	481,908
Oils { Other kinds ...	8,382	47,582	19,082	23,105	32,322	30,146	26,717	29,296	68,909	98,154	64,024
Paints and colours (including painters' materials).	160,962	103,504	128,395	148,482	118,003	136,821	208,090	160,7?1	202,546	187,243	202,240
Paper and pasteboard	261,529	279,544	265,864	274,206	322,657	315,841	345,888	401,864	406,660	368,140	380,315
Provisions	314,227	292,521	349,224	351,474	372,867	363,727	717,234	664,938	861,116	975,835	1,048,832
Railway materials and stores ...	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497
Salt	750,005	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365	593,021	702,533
Silk, raw	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140	567,236	683,235
„ goods	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410	929,250	837,890
Spices	297,381	222,170	201,744	216,381	150,562	179,126	395,988	432,991	488,884	509,043	526,328
Sugar	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788
Umbrellas	87,174	86,771	124,130	134,819	90,246	119,362	196,409	136,070	188,508	237,958	203,961
Wool, raw	54,018	46,323	42,342	52,705	38,562	42,772	45,501	53,212	58,545	62,772	87,273
Woollen goods	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,666	1,028,450
Articles imported by post ...	*	*	*	*	14,588	48,252	79,892	91,525	102,451	107,939	137,717
Other articles	1,983,008	1,293,433	1,267,427	1,383,094	1,339,081	1,874,452	1,510,467	1,509,996	1,899,318	1,703,628	1,575,348
TOTAL	32,827,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,404,185	37,800,594	41,166,008

* Not separately enumerated.

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

§ Previous to 1875-76 the figures are defective.

4.—*continued.*

FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1901-02.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	
												Value—
117,806	208,544	190,382	207,502	207,309	256,329	261,223	256,103	295,300	239,708	295,430	293,257	Animals, living.
688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,930	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	1,393,043	1,419,803	1,459,032	Apparel †
139,188	117,445	184,007	157,132	149,556	360,890	314,785	226,538	361,949	467,170	485,706	708,533	Arms, ammunition, &c.
280,106	292,782	314,879	359,267	350,690	427,025	444,443	498,143	505,400	542,887	539,726	557,601	Books and stationery.
119,835	112,864	113,092	147,200	178,398	176,537	193,772	143,726	242,445	254,990	269,277	182,177	Building and Engineering materials.
82,923	75,830	86,975	99,237	105,023	94,272	110,737	97,894	77,976	135,947	111,495	126,777	Candles.
139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	172,152	199,950	196,939	200,808	257,466	267,449	297,429	Chemicals.§
82,014	83,190	92,394	103,439	94,465	100,857	105,920	118,376	100,077	104,531	129,782	140,283	Clocks and watches
1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,760	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,008,510	1,429,239	1,605,815	1,308,691	Coal.
137,683	185,354	195,937	231,166	182,490	134,312	175,019	160,211	141,790	140,194	168,716	168,113	Corals, real.
145,552	104,277	98,120	99,582	162,598	178,126	118,014	125,186	150,579	268,892	194,684	177,273	Cotton, raw.
3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,740,982	3,482,747	3,768,546	3,514,763	„ twist and yarn.
22,640,765	20,575,150	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,042	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,105	27,394,400	26,024,746	26,822,097	24,775,644	„ piece goods.
124,285	84,078	108,839	94,071	110,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	132,785	181,370	166,120	„ thread.
149,204	118,148	144,335	154,680	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	241,066	244,927	238,917	„ other sorts.
26,759,139	24,104,514	24,918,712	25,216,942	24,730,244	24,475,152	29,290,215	27,637,460	31,670,809	30,150,236	31,211,584	28,872,717	Total of Cotton.
440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	534,877	642,926	670,718	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	515,487	511,183	598,383	Dyeing and tanning materials.
135,936	162,820	171,570	237,487	174,371	171,246	176,684	226,132	229,768	229,650	234,787	287,047	Earthenware and porcelain.
142,439	138,178	160,306	124,846	121,023	122,336	105,516	143,761	144,508	140,852	103,084	132,291	Flax.
136,042	158,216	211,435	223,755	132,202	179,473	201,958	241,651	271,295	217,952	178,891	134,255	Fruits and vegetables.‡
384,681	480,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	656,490	662,010	738,836	Glass and glassware.
115,496	125,494	88,731	74,594	72,461	75,425	69,526	120,312	148,880	122,635	101,932	115,207	Gums and resins.
889,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	1,177,275	1,279,570	1,347,901	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
115,803	153,414	165,082	189,668	177,894	181,507	196,475	219,397	260,046	242,088	265,881	301,811	Instruments and apparatus.
205,431	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	210,744	325,380	274,343	Ivory, unmanufactured.
5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7,611	17,506	21,189	22,393	„ manufactured.
421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	231,211	224 120	232,465	Jewellery, &c.
1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	1,489,121	1,438,081	1,449,411	Liquors.
835,503	1,265,072	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,428,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	2,491,428	2,160,483	2,180,019	Machinery and millwork.
101 453	144,386	174,430	135,696	204,285	196,156	221,730	243,554	194,516	239,407	282,755	331,089	Matches, lucifer and other.
												Metals—
66 827	68,485	73,652	86,980	90,777	77,644	49,876	62,767	111,309	113,627	151,311	133,286	Brass.
1,029,927	1,478,990	1,968,784	2,239,894	2,094,189	2 104.288	2,005,482	2,031,523	590,899	2 279.622	1,83 ,643	2,114,050	Copper.
1,585,842	1,449,283	2,035,222	2,283,851	2,086,106	2,069 371	1,907,012	2 041,950	2,698,228	2,557.267	2 8 2,402	2,555,994	Iron.
99,157	96,782	105,544	119,476	125,044	116 430	126,010	168 130	205,117	163,017	167,670	177 197	Lead.
18,088	15,577	37,100	40,108	10,943	23,561	24,313	4 ,869	36,869	54,242	54,548	43,645	Quicksilver.
76,088	133,785	165,034	185,422	180,842	179,784	216,201	265,414	359 934	342 780	439,650	48 ,081	Steel.
180,825	173,664	280,044	237,533	223,486	225, 38	270,522	171,101	280,877	285,985	280,764	267,376	Tin.
167,016	136,085	126,957	130,196	101,900	136,015	184,868	149,553	97,511	119,315	181,062	196,950	Zinc or spelter.
23,226	32,870	38,555	56,721	66,281	53 276	61,472	54 085	45,539	68,053	66,416	61,364	Unenumerated.
832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	1,2 6,760	1,022,864	1,185,883	Unwrought } Total.
3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	4 746,948	5,001,602	4,847,060	Wrought }
487,058	504 033	929,312	561,716	1,158,222	851,828	1,259,958	1,274,476	1,861,280	2,478,826	2,362,219	2 868,140	Mineral } Oils.
42,117	56,553	121,584	92,511	71,275	109,302	148,472	212,315	211,545	186,387	271 968	267,815	Other kinds }
186,933	210,593	234,450	239,243	204,964	214,806	237,658	265,329	307,923	267,366	302,861	292,858	Paints and colours (including painters' materials).
564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	488,992	441,960	486,492	514 153	Paper and pasteboard.
920.182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,430	1,588,103	1,596,565	1,476,070	1,771 793	Provisions.
2,743,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	4,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	2,907,086	3,236,786	2,505,471	Railway materials and stores.
665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,180	894,532	779,034	627,95	Salt.
1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	1,067,045	1,115,068	1,264,008	Silk, raw.
1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	1,778,114	1,386,362	1,750,695	„ goods.
542,881	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	852,350	813,115	797,196	Spices.
1,611,157	1,243,753	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,888	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	2 200,049	3,399,886	2,561 996	Sugar.
272,934	209,572	232,820	275,990	336,286	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	314,106	326,092	414,942	Umbrellas.
72,313	75,435	68,931	65,137	61,821	77,722	80,757	93,410	124,883	136,744	115 615	118,204	Wool, raw.
1,486,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,069	1,403,023	1,660,905	1,824,358	1,712,548	1,597,549	1,952,800	1,874,896	Woollen goods.
159,577	172,929	225,211	210,168	302,443	229,955	216,367	227,572	220,466	230,184	248,630	241,435	Articles imported by post.
1,888,718	1,887,374	2,148,807	2,137,725	2,442,603	2,282,637	2,197,405	2,414,222	2 086,453	2,646,784	2,680.801	3,106,011	Other articles.
53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,012	69,440,407	69,197,489	71,975,370	69,132,333	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 this head includes boots and shoes and military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES	MERCHANDISE												
	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83	1883 84.	1884-85	1885 86	1886-87	1887-88	1888 89	1889 90	1890 91	1891 92.
	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
BENGAL—													
United Kingdom ...	16,970,159	21,380 476	19,446 702	19,462,384	21,096 343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,085,278	23,608,182	21,99 ,367	2 ,732,674	21,488,813
Austria .	24,418	50,021	109 258	94,925	111,748	15.,054	104 31	202 71	297,051	254 967	216,041	284 06	251 528
Belgium ..		84	269	48,007	47,904	69,864	43,479	45,121	10,562	58 501	2 6,198	261,250	382,380
France ...	135,866	285,754	233,583	166,741	246,447	186,498	192,629	209,204	224,427	228,414	137,961	119 021	132,202
Germany	17	..	4, 63	4,491	108	16	1,547	30 495	10,389	16 536	177,755	4 1, 84	344,077
Italy	217,719	254,698	274,793	282,938	320,378	266,549	246,032	208,873	206,904	249,838	244 431	241,884	218, 88
Mauritius ..	1,67.	7 224	5,025	2,966	1 017	6,615	61 007	140,483	119 794	185,286	174, 82	176, 84	23 ,800
United States ...	25 ,89	177 325	348,2 9	50 41	239 46	698 274	408,563	617,617	698,043	6 6,243	1 084,523	1,19 9,388	907,773
Arabia and Persia ..	80,281	98,060	61,573	56 29	44 584	53,894	44,813	64,885	94,980	69,592	8 , 69	55,782	48,471
Ceylon ...	140,510	99,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	98,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,917	219,353	274,243	252 822
China ..	340,832	197,807	243,042	340,777	241,290	230,568	240, 75	263,725	205,858	207,855	400,304	342,372	5 0,442
Straits Settlements ...	427,464	492 924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496 376	457 243	481,404	575,553	670,460	603,707	6 7,211
Australia ...	128 383	76,970	178,844	386 474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	3 1,054	223,822	257,017	185,293	220, 92
Other Countries ...	49,984	53,481	52,742	64,799	106,291	142,600	122,411	87,054	154,488	236,309	183,712	225 480	600,227
TOTAL ...	18,778,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,995	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	26,248,320
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ..	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,787	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792 443	20,058,842	21.015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320	22,811,457	20,380,217
Austria ...	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,2 5	455,291	478 482	483,698	530 656	551 ,787
Belgium		865	1,597	2 5.8	126 769	176,595	2 7,010	239,622	205,270	467 577	582 138	681,814	858,546
France	197,234	330,284	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,042	323,018	414,679	501,558	548,670	681,175	548,185	698 606
Germany ..	2,647	19 908	14,,96	24,,30	51,144	29 20	5 ,2 0	60 506	86,188	131 541	2 6 845	1,09 ,678	756 783
Italy	212 288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	142,476	143,955	240,019	238,733	220 967	220 111
Eastern Coast of Africa	242,484	307,114	209,852	311,431	283,572	263,170	3 4,643	448,406	643,939	618,128	395,880	438,,82	326,898
Mauritius .	926,832	1,198,681	950,710	880 537	855 400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502 444	1,41 ,688	1,388,506	1,559,004	1,512,552	1,504 390
United States	189,119	230 729	146 666	301,172	197,652	288,622	386,771	335,714	206,394	207,658	279,320	216,014	183 180
Aden	81,350	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761	85,318	89 182
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiani	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,520	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,329	1,031,196	1,126,439
Ceylon	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	30,564	41,408	106,699	87 723	154,430	55,064	90,218	90,689	93 ,89
China	1,234,847	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,532,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039 ,82	2,092,473	2,364 711
Russia in Asia		...	...	...	...	...	...	64 921	127,401	591,666	554,611	640,168	698 234
Straits Settlements .	111,556	178 831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	355,619	2 9,487	259,456	383,489	396,599	313,102	415,599
Turkey in Asia .	195,358	177,706	216,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,606	430,937	354,403	551,787
Australia ..	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,782	36,685	55,763	50 263	30,552	12,786	30,640	2 ,187	34 80.
Other Countries ..	83,706	98,703	95,297	84,328	84,974	81,474	115,949	53,509	195,319	137,926	183,700	218,455	274,457
TOTAL	15,899,970	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,830,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,198,628	32,872,879	31,993,934
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,064,421	3,863,560	4,309,869	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760	5 302,527	5,397 534
Belgium			385	420	1 110	3,290	4 577	18,212	3 994	21,717	32,418	40 085	51,159
France ..	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,854	124,756	126,513	138,128	152, 60	150,254	159,241
Germany	79	299	337	2,082	5 ,25	8, 48	5,205	4 856	9,310	17,781	14,483	55,875	76,408
Ceylon	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,198	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578	307,377	341,020	324 515
Russia in Asia	..							2,841	17,728	58,062	68,684	129,370	148,477
Straits Settlements	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	180,436	159,778	180,029	222,451	190,556	180,417	198,515	218,090
Australia	32,066	19,141	22,292	50 559	53 017	62,842	66 668	76,030	66,483	45,687	59,270	41,312	34 888
Other Countries ...	93,740	62 248	84,580	83,303	159,656	130,557	86,682	122,808	80,021	123,251	121,062	98 375	105,253
TOTAL .	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,805	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,831	6,352,732	6,510,460
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,150,270	3,218,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,197	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,773,659	4,171,391	3,821,082
Germany ..	6 ,528	48 305	58,156	60,747	6 ,830	55,516	54,821	5 ,71	88,625	8 ,967	116,218	112,684	3 8,776
United States	58,894	82,830	60 096	113,290	57,736	160,506	62,576	137,962	107,3 8	106,141	304,406	103,004	104 701
Straits Settlements	672 831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582	1,186,097	1,190,261	1,063,115
Other Countries	51,294	48,910	27,35x	59,400	80,331	85,974	85,603	103,202	168,350	135,168	171,270	87,652	254,655
TOTAL ..	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	5,581,279

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1879-80 to 1891-92*

TREASURE

1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	COUNTRIES
Rs	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs.*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs*	
													BENGAL—
516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440 751	1 104,673	619,082	574,501	821,185	472,868	722,130	1,449,275	United Kingdom.
..	..	..			...						56,405		Austria
													Belgium
72,500	7,450	25 917	23,286			625			60,010	11,604		47,282	France
							..						Germany
49,934	246,020	17	40,000		12,500					..			Italy
55,150	55,669		2,000	..	1,200		12,500			..	8,850	2 140	Mauritius.
					69 800	7,000	83 000						United States
520	2,390	5 060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9 579	3,001	1,993	17 153	14,155	5 844	Arabia and Persia.
863,950	78,781	116 920	139,348	25,000	6	36,312	1,550			16,200	21,250	8,385	Ceylon
1,923,900	800 289	1,002 513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365 521	270,773	632 036	474,039	577,741	1,690,739	1,614 038	China
66,856	31,136	20 148	22,920	58,191	25 026	63 082	22,699	35 841	17,427	30,423	1,037,432	29,002	Straits Settlements.
7,515	68,700	190 557	168,723	234,200	108 635	37 060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	358,457	200 217	Australia
47,052	20,782	6 953	4,189	9,131	28,312	13,047	37,864	9 693	10,949	10,136	9,012	3,804	Other Countries.
3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922 139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283 717	1,416,628	1,183,232	3,918,449	3,359,985	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY INCLUDING SINDH—
4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046 922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170 307	5,279,332	7,258 891	7,109 577	11,675 532	10 464,461	6,341 879	United Kingdom.
39,073	197,736	61,897	344 153	252,238	311,810	201,200	80,615	80 713	137,017	108 887	922,700	97,412	Austria
													Belgium.
86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83 725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	317,652	229,214	113,492	France.
													Germany
285 800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282 040	106,130	475 652	161 890	471,309	187,448	27 278	100,752	2 463	Italy
69,019	34,233	64,146	64,860	70,218	97 007	84,431	85,740	65 820	85,436	118,168	57 523	76 015	Eastern Coast of Africa.
16,811	40,850	122	900		15,750		74 698	38 130	10,880	420	39,620	34,558	Mauritius
				..		595,308	644 064	917,110	925,724	188 730	47,810	564,200	United States
40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182 423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128 100	114 029	157,218	262,150	Aden
430,639	697,557	560 806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493 972	613,729	482 222	526,380	680,295	716,121	501,496	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumâul
5,625	11,980	77 405	72 777		767	70	868	907	322	9 491	2,542	10,120	Ceylon
2,088,975	908,995	1,885 789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811 086	1,970,518	2,399 801	1,688 402	2,491,733	2,081 494	China
													Russia in Asia
29,373	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5 022	35,505	16 368	11,202	278 680	1 551	Straits Settlements
209,496	203,264	214 305	399 400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162 900	140 598	84 494	157,434	228,856	36,597	Turkey in Asia.
	226,050	1 123,978	1,250 709	1,642 438	1,170,348	520 128	217 638	511 702	503,505	702,694	1,245,912	904,672	Australia
304,331	127,924	134,481	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,494	113 094	50,387	191 894	288 402	136,042	Other Countries
8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020 293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	17,681,547	11,127,841	TOTAL
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
44,036	46,286	19,470	71,650	39 958	53 389	2 499	2,704	4 824	17,536	64,597	162,142	68,512	United Kingdom.
			..										Belgium
971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30		19	39	21	197		France
													Germany
195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61 319	53,167	138,840	71,655	66 168	Ceylon
			..							...			Russia in Asia
891	629	217	79	8 858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	1,157	13,281	Straits Settlements
526	162	12 625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73						Australia
198,457	180,486	196,627	174,648	215 207	184,493	112 540	137,518	129 952	64,819	65,858	88 455	69,773	Other Countries.
440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	323,906	217,767	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
								30		5	5,900	9,000	United Kingdom
													Germany
													United States
47 887	39,811	46 435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14 438	50,225	27 331	6,224	13 352	4,684	8,069	Straits Settlements
6 395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2 248	2,035	3 099	287				Other Countries.
54,282	50,653	51,652	49 844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,260	30,460	6,511	13 357	10,584	17,069	TOTAL

b

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
BENGAL—									
Animals, living	35,082	46,533	33,987	48,513	52,936	50,488	46,288	110,699	71,767
Apparel*	248,805	216,292	182,362	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549
Books and stationery, including paper ...	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720	309,582
Building and Engineering materials ...	33,925	31,235	39,485	40,243	46,694	22,424	19,301	47,792	46,346
Chemicals	2,855§	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802	44,259	50,743	47,522
Coal	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195
Corals, real	45,150	64,948	60,005	49,166	64,204	108,944	119,777	169,114	171,979
Cotton twist and yarn	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772
„ piece goods	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960
„ thread	21,740	46,009	25,735	30,486	39,424	39,490	61,508	43,358	50,065
„ other sorts	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	167,898	163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107	220,804	204,639
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	27,428	32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441	50,640	54,949
Flax	61,671	37,608	47,460	66,308	72,484	73,636	67,168	54,385	73,895
Fruits and vegetables‡	40,469	44,888	55,676	41,449	34,132	18,831	67,325	71,266	118,126
Glass and glassware	137,257	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747	166,751	186,244
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	235,806	256,303	221,400	205,463	166,036	225,774	257,521	307,534
Instruments and apparatus	26,618	31,248	30,004	42,985	37,878	39,443	49,388	56,039	55,767
Jewellery, &c.	18,495	27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146
Liquors	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777
Machinery and millwork	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,289	312,835	405,491	518,746	645,763
Matches, lucifer and other	13,105	18,068	20,816	23,488	20,055	24,512	18,407	35,189	33,923
Metals—									
Brass	†	18,539	43,971	39,797	7,836	14,992	19,230	20,495	28,384
Copper	428,420	614,837	780,069	849,595	729,783	1,009,124	852,394	773,500	1,004,720
Iron	554,853	527,724	664,436	622,256	659,899	609,523	630,462	648,207	956,943
Lead	42,935	64,122	83,548	84,947	92,603	76,035	84,104	75,224	86,702
Quicksilver	10,661	49,712	21,910	17,702	31,562	33,578	6,869	9,814	20,107
Steel	39,934	23,075	27,804	23,620	17,541	28,743	25,702	22,450	20,540
Tin	115,735	99,846	127,187	150,062	115,818	85,228	135,863	127,163	189,144
Zinc or spelter	28,398	51,747	107,177	128,497	110,890	120,088	109,248	87,869	77,089
Unenumerated	56,303	22,691	31,706	1,875	16,289	2,270	5,497	3,557	5,334
Total { Unwrought ...	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857
Total { Wrought ...	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106
Oils { Mineral	45,721	14,170	18,890	102,469	84,752	223,497	197,223	275,133	542,534
Oils { Other kinds	7,108	9,514	12,370	24,583	32,997	29,490	10,651	22,094	35,280
Paints and colours (including painters' materials)	64,822	92,623	84,485	110,753	101,896	100,909	82,982	106,088	100,499
Provisions	120,813	163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,725	198,188	214,274	232,186
Railway materials and stores ...	138,830	107,472	417,200	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555
Salt	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456	483,582	422,855
Silk goods	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,801	216,328	190,496	97,079
Spices	101,644	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306
Sugar	432	283	215	229	6,875	16,130	75,815	7,804	1,907
Umbrellas	67,575	134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767
Woollen goods	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483
Other articles	1,044,003	753,516	683,517	649,113	578,615	686,172	680,022	656,583	836,887
GRAND TOTAL ...	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,863,648	18,773,952	23,143,688	21,403,684	22,062,996
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Animals, living	11,791	3,903	12,260	23,468	57,521	50,157	46,243	80,644	80,903
Apparel*	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783
Books and stationery, including paper ...	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,360	228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673	270,800
Carriages, carts, &c.	7,725	11,237	9,253	6,711	8,366	7,380	17,695	25,619	32,803
Chemicals	2,108§	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73,909	64,298	60,601
Clocks and watches	16,438	19,150	18,913	16,974	21,989	21,397	47,760	49,311	52,154
Coal	459,168	455,033	704,201	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283
Cotton, raw	38,016	54,868	83,934	127,826	159,070	205,272	145,551	95,937	98,044
„ twist and yarn	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959
„ piece goods	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400
„ thread	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593
„ other sorts	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026	154,784	69,216
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	149,105	126,264	134,404	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640	189,044	212,423
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	135,422	123,454	91,293	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161	138,505	169,120
Fireworks	35,169	39,533	19,141	22,543	25,135	27,576	17,491	29,012	35,099
Fruits and vegetables‡	187,064	5,235	2,740	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074
Glass and glassware	157,001	165,516	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322	261,980
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923
Ivory	122,694	230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025
Jewellery, &c.	164,342	144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096

* From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and

† Not separately enumerated.

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and vegetables: dried,

§ Figures defective.

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.*

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
									BENGAL—
95,881	88,691	110,615	104,712	104,967	140,418	93,243	114,167	111,129	Animals, living.
399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	451,059	414,840	Apparel.*
413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	396,492	363,776	Books and stationery, including paper.
69,212	63,538	56,431	23,653	50,960	69,534	86,356	71,876	68,209	Building and Engineering materials.
45,850	66,664	61,811	78,827	81,239	72,265	94,622	103,624	118,433	Chemicals.
117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	24,585	40,970	Coal.
203,932	161,743	109,426	154,848	145,731	122,308	127,243	154,852	145,893	Corals, real.
1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	1,025,764	942,598	Cotton twist and yarn.
11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	13,431,019	12,480,993	„ piece goods.
30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,584	52,532	45,834	53,155	51,146	„ thread.
77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	70,668	80,204	„ other sorts.
210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	201,128	239,595	250,459	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	65,969	72,846	Dyeing and tanning materials.
56,913	57,201	63,990	49,376	77,302	73,951	74,881	86,856	74,559	Flax.
148,496	64,107	103,750	103,593	95,689	124,517	103,269	67,684	73,519	Fruits and vegetables ‡
229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	219,367	241,912	Glass and glassware.
301,176	292,350	279,573	260,991	309,578	336,595	334 318	342.357	368,453	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
79,955	57,793	59,925	62,237	78,596	96,207	91,707	9 ,417	117,267	Instruments and apparatus.
48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	88,885	40,649	29,190	22,054	23,538	Jewellery, &c.
634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	480,176	457 688	Liquors.
855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	859,035	875,839	Machinery and millwork.
31,349	41,324	43,859	59,783	44,085	38,593	73,901	61,022	75,725	Matches, lucifer and other.
									Metals—
19,461	27,792	27,420	13,311	17,910	48,643	34,818	53,029	47,110	Brass.
1,114,977	912,403	799,734	753,799	794,696	326,375	906,260	669,865	806,898	Copper.
1,010,464	885,555	855,872	815,699	819,988	1,005,470	1,160,982	1,259,516	1,172,854	Iron.
95,751	80,566	80,896	92,210	118,442	129,284	132,260	124,287	131,186	Lead.
26,901	4,094	11,543	12,736	24,195	18,353	19,947	29,713	24,470	Quicksilver.
48,761	54,774	39,180	39,005	63,829	102,996	80,240	120,102	126,942	Steel.
152,393	145,677	154,785	162 988	112,031	132,463	165,761	162,426	164,852	Tin.
76,355	58,444	69,686	90,943	102,751	35,156	68,895	85,501	107,786	Zinc or spelter.
5,995	5,012	5,077	11,179	10,020	8,589	25,161	34,888	24,727	Unenumerated.
908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	718.302	872,735	Total { Unwrought.
1,642,132	1,490,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	1,82.,025	1,794,090	Total { Wrought.
274,609	734,980	442,175	647,415	767,054	851,253	1,214 484	1,305,126	1,377,454	Oils { Mineral.
22,678	23,619	32,084	41,184	66,307	80,194	99,000	177,2.6	195,238	Oils { Other kinds.
102,829	85,115	80,757	98,790	98,091	117,777	108,926	111,728	115,708	Paints and colours (including painters' materials).
217,743	197.192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	286,355	276 180	282.494	Provisions.
1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,180	617,405	874,901	Railway materials and stores.
513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766.975	636,225	509,839	Salt.
173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	117,261	137,662	Silk goods.
107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	265.635	308,779	Spices.
2,472	74,161	116,925	183,305	282,466	198,730	312,693	690 088	517,293	Sugar.
128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	160,105	170,778	212,269	Umbrellas.
638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	763,803	797,288	840,216	708,705	Woollen goods.
886,045	931,818	744,069	686 174	753,084	863,055	854,007	865,759	971,297	Other articles.
23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	26,248,320	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
75,434	69,606	105,004	96,387	106,473	119,762	120,853	145,015	156,511	Animals, living.
421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	575,713	607,571	Apparel.*
325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	454,663	494,077	Books and stationery, including paper.
23,288	32,617	33,192	39,507	45,917	49,284	40,482	53,481	49,940	Carriages, carts, &c.
85,134	101,560	90,621	85,757	89,676	107,616	131.439	126,095	129,861	Chemicals.
61,071	63,708	77,793	70,648	86,150	70,937	68,614	92,566	93,543	Clocks and watches.
863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,008,057	1,386,186	1,082 903	Coal.
98,391	162,543	177,754	117,272	125,159	150,532	266,888	194,615	177.255	Cotton, raw.
1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,468	1,183,365	1 096,517	1,285,265	1,048.543	„ twist and yarn.
7,686,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	10,122,888	9,273,280	„ piece goods.
41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	67,527	54,595	„ thread.
65,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	121,974	125,670	„ other sorts.
180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,202	260,098	241,989	290,060	274,386	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
212,936	160,507	175,312	190,885	303,407	352,888	433,713	428,209	494,294	Dyeing and tanning materials.
32,718	37,759	41,134	49,793	37,900	21,917	41,312	51,700	58,241	Fireworks.
27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	42.431	24,700	Fruits and vegetables.‡
284,685	283,069	288,999	298.770	336,213	369,723	350,143	356,521	409 505	Glass and glassware.
420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,503	553,968	627,144	615,951	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	228,203	346,491	296,445	Ivory.
170,849	198,870	192,319	176,604	203,711	224,951	191,781	180,576	198,638	Jewellery, &c.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

salted, or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—*contd.*									
Leather	34,297	55,869	54,130	57,622	77,970	118,069	99,325	113,264	112,885
Liquors	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288
Machinery and millwork	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149
Metals—									
Brass	†	22,505	32,402	36,601	13,909	18,927	24,103	26,997	25,217
Copper	356,428	506,484	556,126	604,940	477,226	511,785	670,877	606,966	836,139
Iron	546,279	692,334	677,932	632,305	693,883	431,645	679,816	536,313	770,809
Lead	4,844	18,018	7,713	15,263	11,591	30,788	10,429	12,776	14,687
Quicksilver	5,226	53,926	13,634	10 102	6,536	23,615	11,158	2,388	15,815
Steel	46,480	59,273	74 366	49,532	40,857	49,885	38,481	99,.83	131,150
Tin	21,432	44,609	35,949	56,345	24,816	8,937	34,240	39,199	74,581
Zinc or spelter	16,337	28,103	32,589	45,567	39,316	18,969	48,879	40,803	42,500
Unenumerated	50,435	18,156	9,188	3,458	4,196	6,001	12,169	23 824	25,361
Total { Unwrought	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,654	136,029	108,340	132,707	135,798	184,083
{ Wrought	380 420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,519	1,176,311	991,652	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176
Oils { Mineral	29,445	26,813	23,902	103,565	148,527	172,340	198,970	133,875	259 432
{ Other kinds	13,085	13,398	16,668	29,513	43,837	24,378	20,949	18,562	63,110
Paints and colours (including painters' materials).	56,790	100,014	51,292	74,199	66,598	79,846	86,272	84,335	105,695
Provisions‡	123,501	444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353
Railway materials and stores ...	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934
Silk, raw	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371
„ goods	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,140	322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106
Spices	27 790	126,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113
Sugar	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781
Tea	105,211	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855
Umbrellas	90,159	48,148	40,573	34,599	53,506	45,126	64,427	75,384	75,348
Woollen goods	205,813	325,052	280,372	242,021	276,753	339,432	449,699	410,004	372,772
Articles imported by post	48,252	79,892	91,525	102,451	107,939	137,717	159,577	172,929	225,211
Other articles	821,440	736,555	956,720	1,308,933	1,120,297	1,086,371	1,101,964	1,144,328	1,337,454
GRAND TOTAL ...	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581
Arms, ammunition, &c.	113,404	45,507	23,044	132,471	25,380	15,409	17,719	12,531	14,287
Books and stationery, including paper ...	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852
Chemicals	543§	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340	10,439	10,406
Coal	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231
Cotton twist and yarn	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696
„ piece goods	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121
„ thread	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394
„ other sorts	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394
Dyeing and tanning materials ..	3,426	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958	1,895	3,035
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	51,250	58,084	47,236	43,602	36,868	44,297	60,791	90,636
Liquors	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807
Machinery and millwork	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694
Metals—									
Brass	†	3,564	2,735	3,889	2,917	3,298	4,455	4,669	5,823
Copper	63 030	95,226	82 254	69,807	70,201	88,540	99,833	86,571	119,979
Iron	76,701	197,829	153,502	166,053	73,417	124,949	178,102	130,314	109,424
Lead	1,449	2,309	2,045	4,940	8,798	3,827	3,334	2,645	2,910
Quicksilver	106	3,675	1,125	911	707	1,553	55	3,278	905
Steel	4,597	7,667	6,442	7,856	1,992	2,519	7,686	6,102	8,808
Tin	16 789	20,636	15,537	15,492	8,696	3,844	6,939	5,769	14,238
Zinc or spelter	1,144	1,865	1,875	2,488	4,436	1,871	4,050	1,896	3,498
Unenumerated	30,865	1,859	2.629	4,616	3,438	4,353	571	768	1,738
Total { Unwrought	25,426	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448
{ Wrought	169.254	301,868	240,009	251,882	155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875
Oils { Mineral	4 518	1,839	6,003	7,523	4,797	9,774	909	14,047	4,323
{ Other kinds	2,433	2,711	3,289	12,079	4,787	1,822	3,006	4,934	8,680
Provisions‡	43,577	56,405	44,905	60,422	63,701	57,129	58,510	60,808	66,520
Railway materials and stores .	326,486	485,261	207.516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599
Silk goods	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893
Spices	38,716	103,090	134.304	126,946	103,437	112,615	116,608	121,058	174,782
Woollen goods	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175
Other articles	479,818	404,074	539,699	477,102	392,874	389 286	428,202	433,777	469,309
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798

* From 1883 84 this head includes boots and shoes and
† Not separately
‡ For 1874-75 exclusive of Fruits and
§ Figures defective.

8—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92*—continued.

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—*contd.*
64,049	83,048	80,983	101,415	82,699	103,346	120,378	115,272	127,390	Leather.
494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	558,365	545,660	580,305	Liquors.
796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	1,004,077	945,814	Machinery and millwork.
									Metals—
42,949	44,269	36,198	24,331	23,529	50,199	59,746	79,480	73,676	Brass.
955,082	1,002,324	1,174,266	1,086,005	1,087,817	198,160	1,214,914	979,790	1,159,243	Copper.
879,880	914,982	918,431	851,714	1,296,844	1,137,750	1,019,704	1,061,951	931,154	Iron.
18,306	34,851	30,876	29,914	32,670	71,016	24,849	34,497	34,169	Lead.
11,398	6,622	11,903	11,088	15,237	17,743	32,498	23,003	17,123	Quicksilver.
121,389	117,655	127,418	161,433	178,179	233,389	239,376	338,861	326,930	Steel.
65,669	59,551	60,903	92,928	46,524	107,010	97,014	87,571	77,014	Tin.
39 699	36,760	60,942	85,385	40,736	49,404	42,874	81,855	74,880	Zinc or spelter.
45,570	47,073	44,279	45,981	36,027	30,901	35,614	27 582	31,645	Unenumerated.
228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	246,280	257,007	Total { Unwrought. Wrought.
1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,507	2,553,648	1,627,618	2,478,805	2,458,290	2,468,769	
174,497	235,585	315,278	380,501	307,173	722,381	777,486	788,914	711,873	Oils { Mineral. Other kinds.
38,059	26,311	42,948	76 639	70,693	64 556	51,242	74,269	51,813	
105,717	92,704	112,711	110,648	133,197	155,009	121,252	144,753	138,303	Paints and colours (including painters' materials).
538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	761,862	983,204	Provisions. ‡
1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707 625	1,665,466	1,876,480	943,942	Railway materials and stores.
786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	870,205	1,057,422	Silk, raw.
676,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	918,353	672,932	970,178	„ goods.
154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	318,735	279,045	240,168	Spices.
1,103,611	2,001,998	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	2,528,160	1,911,912	Sugar.
216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	310,150	425,433	Tea.
101,533	100 879	72.879	103,185	128,136	112,934	84,302	103,567	107,822	Umbrellas.
505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	784,261	778,473	Woollen goods.
210,168	302,443	229,955	216,367	227,572	220,466	236,184	248,630	231,435	Articles imported by post.
1,257,977	1,396,313	1,078,281	1,518,263	1,626,812	1,944,462	2,050,869	2,104,372	2,465,189	Other articles.
23,168,903	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	32,872,879	31,092,324	GRAND TOTAL.
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	215,046	252,918	Apparel.*
28,509	12,406	19,800	15,604	27,000	5[illegible]091	62,075	85,513	120,783	Arms, ammunition, &c.
114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	125,148	153,717	Books and stationery, including paper.
7,263	14,393	10,341	12,229	22,884	16,214	13,396	18,337	26,303	Chemicals.
61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	116,120	88,157	Coal.
845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	1,077,101	1,081,082	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	1,892,584	1,831,835	„ piece goods.
5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	7,580	6 585	„ thread.
3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	3,120	4 008	„ other sorts.
2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	7,847	15,117	Dyeing and tanning materials.
82,330	87,919	93,390	94,963	135,754	98,332	160,505	158,884	143,471	Hardware and cutlery(including plated-ware).
275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	198,373	196,895	175,015	Liquors.
66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	170,824	280,470	Machinery and millwork.
									Metals—
4,325	3,789	4,468	1,624	1,871	1,826	3,657	3,325	2 451	Brass.
61,603	163,116	122,668	161,760	141,692	58,715	149,655	172,436	141,207	Copper.
180,633	153,272	202,567	132,931	207,439	234,879	169,704	247 867	219,435	Iron.
3,328	4,394	2 722	2,537	4,093	3 304	3,898	4,698	6 908	Lead.
1,073	161	43	443	1,399	773	1,784	1,802	2,049	Quicksilver.
7,775	9,523	8,525	10,152	15,835	17,557	15,205	20,082	16,837	Steel.
11,722	15,915	8,171	11,957	9,144	16,533	20,378	25,571	22 235	Tin.
4,489	2,734	4,466	6,477	2,396	7,331	3,859	2,744	6 882	Zinc or spelter.
1,162	214	316	385	463	337	284	680	1,785	Unenumerated.
38,244	35 316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25.045	49,031	49 588	46 598	Total { Unwrought. Wrought.
387,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358 202	316,210	319 453	446 617	373,191	
87,702	23,887	27,885	87 907	36,429	127,859	129,842	163,010	173 498	Oils ... { Mineral. Other kinds.
5.182	4,696	5,346	7,118	5,375	8 6 3	8,926	8 415	12,013	
69,056	80,340	70,534	62,475	106,816	86,427	91,299	94,586	115,751	Provisions. ‡
99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	403,225	580,643	644,894	Railway materials and stores.
4,720	3,912	7,249	8,074	6,503	4,857	3,758	3,506	4 019	Silk goods.
269,866	222,531	173,778	212,706	265,045	214,399	196 659	233,803	2 1,123	Spices.
51,468	48,496	61,048	60,269	78,664	68,735	71,853	81,646	74,112	Woollen goods.
443,076	527,484	494,661	521,054	512,909	586,794	552,059	625,919	666,860	Other articles.
4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	6,352,732	6 510,460	GRAND TOTAL.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
enumerated.
vegetables: dried, salted, or preserved.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83
	Rx	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*
BURMA—									
Apparel†	26,673	21,962	30,534	34,754	31,552	45,179	61,089	54,198	73,945
Chemicals		307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6 201	9,148	10,568
Coal	58 827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	140,200	156,904	133,337	150,623
Cotton twist and yarn	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,303	369 676	317,594	369,792
„ piece goods	516,801	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800 483	545,028	784,718
„ thread	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187
„ other sorts	32	472	939	777	529	863	783	901	3,080
Dyeing and tanning materials	1 169	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730	4,282	8,724
Earthenware and porcelain	47 469	26,122	48,188	40,933	53 087	56,736	57,535	51,655	58,704
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).	*	20,863	26,121	24,169	33,932	49,045	53,577	72,532	63,754
Liquors	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871
Machinery and millwork	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66 495	107,430	48,699	88,054
Matches, lucifer and other	17,928	13,469	17,197	24,272	29,068	28,810	30,376	39,008	58,765
Metals—									
Brass	*	4,369	8,504	7,295	17,730	23,216	19,040	16,324	14,228
Copper	15 968	8,504	18,647	9,923	8,541	11,609	6,823	8,923	7,945
Iron	88,492	36,068	83,204	63,929	63 212	77,458	97,462	134,359	198,046
Lead	1,716	707	461	912	791	1,373	1,289	6,137	1,245
Quicksilver	128	568	262	94	...	98	7	97	273
Steel	4,976	2,431	6,867	1,856	5,757	4 522	4 218	6,049	5,137
Tin	7,070	5,666	6,101	884	2,423	2,441	3,784	1,534	2,081
Zinc or spelter	1,588	1,267	2,227	2,996	1,920	3,596	4,838	5,816	3,809
Unenumera'ed	7,781	460	40	2,043	3,370	5,594	4,988	4,722	6,123
Total Unwrought	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328
Total Wrought	86,045	49,830	118,162	86 802	94,579	121 588	136,167	172,959	231,619
Oils Mineral	123	2,615	926	13,678	33,636	76,297	89 955	80,977	123 023
Oils Other kinds	7,520	1,095	1,557	3,615	16 532	8,332	7,511	10,963	14,514
Provisions‡	52,080	52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178
Salt	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291
Seeds	1,615	2,765	2,487	1,054	13 373	4 466	4,588	5,601	13,757
Silk, raw	91,538	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140 195
„ goods	290,885	252,470	257 013	392,773	504,426	400 257	545 649	510,371	443,690
Sugar	30 836	30,713	26 422	22,111	52,066	65,385	74,607	73,371	58,637
Woollen goods	62 929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158 269	137 792	254,972	168,602	196,957
Other articles	218,406	207 148	338,774	245,539	332,306	379,271	407,525	442 047	523,349
GRAND TOTAL	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3 381,730	3,903,623

* Not separately

† From 1883-84 this head includes Boots

‡ For 1874-75 exclusive of Fruits and

6—*concluded.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.*

1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	ARTICLES
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	
									BURMA—
109,782	110 572	87,910	103,872	162,255	153,426	173,027	177,085	183,903	Apparel.†
10,247	12,221	9,379	13,138	13,339	13,713	18,009	19,394	22,831	Chemicals.
129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	78,944	96,560	Coal.
268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	380,375	442,540	Cotton twist and yarn.
790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	1,375,006	1,189,536	„ piece goods.
16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	53,109	53,794	„ thread.
3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	49,165	29,035	„ other sorts.
10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	9,158	16,126	Dyeing and tanning materials.
75,230	55,712	47,107	58,322	93,383	77,341	77,484	87,320	101,576	Earthenware and porcelain.
96,408	98 434	49,715	77,686	131,078	126,942	119,484	151,185	190,022	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
150,975	156,015	146,528	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	215,350	236,403	Liquors.
120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	125,346	77,896	Machinery and millwork.
31,702	47,681	31,242	49,751	62 457	27,092	59,171	56,933	56 125	Matches, lucifer and other
									Metals—
20,245	14,927	9,557	10,606	19,457	10,642	15,306	15,497	10,047	Brass
8,281	9,347	7,621	3,918	7,319	7,649	8,693	8,552	6,701	Copper.
212,875	132,297	92,502	106,668	317,678	320,129	206,876	248,068	232,550	Iron.
2,091	5,234	1,936	1,349	2,925	1,513	2,010	4,188	4,935	Lead.
736	66	72	47	37	...	24	30	2	Quicksilver.
7,498	7,890	4,060	5,010	7,570	5,992	7,900	10,605	12,973	Steel.
7,739	2,343	1,179	2,629	3,403	4,871	2,832	5,196	3 275	Tin.
9,653	3,971	1,821	2,063	3,671	5,619	3,888	3,962	7,403	Zinc or spelter
3,993	3,981	3,604	3,926	7,574	5,712	7,092	3,266	3,207	Unenumerated.
14,592	9,492	7,277	5,065	8,462	8,158	8,607	8,694	9,483	Total {Unwrought
258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	285,670	271,610	Total {Wrought
74,908	163,770	66,489	144,135	163,821	159,787	257,015	105,169	105,315	Oils {Mineral
26,592	16,649	28,974	23,532	69,939	58,191	7,218	12,028	8,750	Oils {Other kinds
209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	343,443	390,345	Provisions.‡
107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158 995	69,046	124,078	139,195	114,367	Salt.
16,730	39,474	33,748	27,662	42,752	25,538	53,706	52,355	10,936	Seeds
163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,544	244,043	203,086	Silk, raw.
447,148	599,398	425,911	499,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	592,663	638,837	„ goods.
38,531	54,399	43,233	78,524	90,042	96 905	118,003	170,470	124,471	Sugar
176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	246,477	313,546	Woollen goods.
577,747	508,347	479,997	565 910	925,515	820,700	594,362	716,815	694,186	Other articles.
3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,696,992	5,581,279	GRAND TOTAL.

enumerated
and shoes and military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
vegetables dried, salted, or preserved.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS	MERCHANDISE												
	United Kingdom	Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia in Europe	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States	Arabia and Persia includ ing Muscat and Sonmiani	Ceylon.	
	Rx	Rx.	Rx	Rx	Rx	Rx.	Rx	Rx	Rx	Rx	Rx	Rx.	
1850-51 ..	8,104 016			571 411					241,781		818 705	380,017	
1851-52	7,138 888			550,104					337,661		884 321	409 887	
1852-53 .	8,428,208			714,370					282,636		930 932	401,807	
1853-54 ..	7,724,173			754 651					414 957		933 059	434,725	
1854-55	7,472 061			627,655					360 436		1 073,497	470 398	
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650					325,494		928,103	419,366	
1855-56 ..	10,305,497			1,400,818									
1856-57	10,631,077			1,436,511					386 132		1,020,838	492,949	
1857-58	10,607,824			1,513,286					529 509		1,088 364	524 893	
1858 59 .	11,099,270			1,212,924					732,928		1,134,763	528,316	
1859-60	11 261,369			864,918					860,490		1,320,131	660,463	
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691					840 648		1 011,105	578,923	
									667,941		1,115,038	557,109	
1860-61 .	14,209,907			1,210,530									
1861 62 ..	18,566,783			1,334,246					961,008		1,140,044	740,190	
1862-63	27,544,155			1,841,763					944 957		1,095,032	816,667	
1863-64	44,957,190			2,970,843					829 473		903 231	1,020 871	
1864-65	46,864 208			2,902,596					925,790		1,232,809	1,142 605	
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,998					867 753		1 527 206	1,292,208	
									905,797		1,191,664	1,002,508	
1865-66 ..	43,000,911	*	*	2,250,652	*	*	*	*		*			
1866-67 (Eleven months)	22,134,832			1,813,917					1,087,422		1,895,546	1,257,155	
									944,774		1,282,321	1,451,734	
1867-68 ..	26,900,602			2,473,586									
1868-69 ..	28,945,371			4,103,097					571,574		1,448,150	1,217,873	
1869-70 ..	27,573,838			4,227,273					782,952		1,600,327	1,297,087	
									539,400		1,582,416	1,278,683	
Annual average .	29,711,129			2,973,705					781,224		1,561,752	1,300,506	
1870 71	30,194 306			2,004,818									
1871-72	32 786,279			4,174,591					815,878		1,596,020	1,316,868	
1872 73	28,227 931			2,672,080					634,648		1,516,547	1,327,583	
1873-74 ...	28 216,956			3,123 217					995,657		1,434,399	1,514,206	
1874-75 .	27,575 598			4,428,222					717,844		1,404,439	1,988,567	
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280 586					1,016,496		1,514,233	1,563,937	
									836,105		1,493,127	1,542,232	
1875 76	28,092 127	1,410,205	137,271	4,515,185	139,948	1,229,138	511,620	203,948	867,018	1,778,409	1,373,457	1,659,782	
1876-77	28 039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358 053	108 738	1,410,065	80,737	452,800	1,004,666	1,895,610	1,277 232	2,316 410	
1877-78 . ..	29,614 849	1,465,892	218,706	5,067,608	330 794	1,870,007	58,438	577,955	1,196,609	1,932,727	1,802,428	2,545,694	
1878 79	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	203,167	1,673 195	135,265	346,502	1,367,053	2,038,690	1 858,927	2,950,973	
1879-80	27,415,174	1,359,015	119,040	4,853 885	272,950	2 214,906	7,757	971,785	1,146,879	3,286,650	1,950,094	2,010,387	
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511 619	168,522	4,927,263	229,179	1,678,262	158,761	510,578	1,116 845	2,186,417	1,612,428	2,296,649	
1880 81	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	337 2 2	2,781,204	181,981	1,423,396	1,000,407	2,618,229	2,093,282	1,779,217	
1881-82 ..	34,965 361	2,436 228	1,970,579	8,014,029	754,398	3,107,422	51,493	1,715,136	900,034	2,695,434	2,140,107	1,620,845	
1882-83 ..	35,141,133	2,602,556	2,.51,728	7,207,980	517,705	3,383 507	123,742	2,155,787	806,438	3,343,219	2,058,629	1,392,957	
1883-84	37,060,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342 992	616 352	3,520 741	149,635	3,602,900	998,308	3,102,689	2,114 332	1,535 600	
1884-85 . ..	33,014,188	2,350 300	3,121,979	8,186 304	569 405	3,501,002	120,061	2,808,348	947,548	3,468,947	2,019,763	1,854 996	
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	559,840	3,258,775	125,382	2,341,113	930,547	3,045,704	2,091,223	1,636,723	
1885 86 ..	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	408,225	3,658 520	104 021	3,264,721	1,099,091	3 047,437	2,241,731	1,919,376	
1886 87	34 306,704	2,639 453	3,608,645	7,723,015	784,721	5,279,210	313,343	2,550,594	1,078,490	3 248,113	2 502,155	1 895,302	
1887 88	35,058 574	2,734,509	3 171,360	7,209,826	1 042,347	4,527,546	471,066	3 238,839	1,233,170	3,782,737	2,477,201	2,061 663	
1888-89 . .	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667 663	8,469 955	1 506 503	3,499,772	535,760	3 510,065	938,757	3,613,082	2,480,891	2,063,010	
1889 90	39 140,593	2,972,239	5,644,362	7,746,254	2 782,311	4,257,'87	412,414	3,900,721	1,298,313	3,768,739	2,836 608	2,321,146	
Annual average	36,059,282	2,681,714	4,164,408	7,568,916	1,302,621	4,244 447	367,321	3,292,988	1 129 564	3,492,022	2,507,717	2,056,117	
1890-91	32,775,922	2,750 186	4,652 335	7,879,268	4 895,097	3,639,131	337,027	4 513,799	1,397,060	3,981,627	2,797,026	2,680,584	
1891-92 .	34,595,592	2 180 772	5 466 258	10 967,605	5,091,105	3 004,421	240 759	7,218 697	1 347 816	3,879,749	3,057,257	2,991,676	

Note —The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1891-92.*

				TREASURE.										
China.	Straits Settlements	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	United Kingdom	France	Egypt.	United States	Arabia and Persia, including Persian and Somaliland	Ceylon	China	Straits Settlements	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
6,352,534	667,910	1,027,765	18,184,139	..	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	1,327,483	19,879,247		...			...	.	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	1,327,856	20,404,632	128,919	...			59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	340,671	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	1,489,068	19,295,139	7,151	...			56,673	531,359	730,045	89,218	78,850	1,493,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	1,616,525	18,927,222	164,880	...			39,559	82,636	188,824	88,410	102,724	1,267,083	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**1,357,740**	**19,346,076**	100,317	...			**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,465**	**62,789**	**174,082**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	1,996,823	23,038,259	42	10,000			35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	41,783	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	2,738,264	25,338,451	4,530	5,225			67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	122,335	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	2,095,217	27,456,036	2,024	.			76,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	28 2m	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	2,320,875	29,862,871	5,546	2,500			71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	100,335	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	2,272,866	27,960,203	6	1,300			73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	14,663	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**2,270,809**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**			**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,809**	**61,481**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	2,145,260	32,970,605	165	.			52,911	766,325	131,502	61,356	107,280	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,901,086	30,317,042	120	3,700			86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	2,005,506	47,859,645	129	...			509	886,830	15,497	107,533	100 642	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	1,962,346	65,625,449	14,067	...			216,782	956,833	19,095	44,804	19,154	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,814,305	68,027,016	19,000	..			343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,965,718**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**			**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**48,860**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	2,280,361	65,491,123	396,729	114,250			121,387	1,452,435	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	2,029,472	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060			158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months).
14,246,658	1,475,447	2,540,070	50,874,056	135,519	...			177,540	650,937	7	42,713	565,290	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	3 230,951	53.062,165	595,501	...			103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,630	1,395,580	1868-69
12,423,768	1,294,155	3,551,843	52 471,376	66	6			240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	14,534	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**2,726,541**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**			**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**129,288**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,927,210	1,554,417	5,522,309	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000			137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	6,864,571	63,185,848	156,397	643			160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	182,208	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	6,353,647	55,236,295	1,900	920			204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	21,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,057	6,063,034	54,960,786	474,595	10,861			148,449	834,227	12,460	52,949	381,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	6,408,372	56,359,240	230,530	21,095			132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	156,072	1,625,309	1874-75
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**6,242,566**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**			**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**150,498**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,506,879	2,602,157	2,071,361	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	...	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	608 582	2,200,236	1875 76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,105 575	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	...	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	569,029	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,493,777	66,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	...	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	352,730	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,701,578	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	...	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	347,394	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,856,841	67,212,363	306,002	15,995	66,596	...	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	363,802	2,035,148	1879-80
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,445,827**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**49,497**	**45,559**	...	**194,977**	**755,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**448,307**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,164,718	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	...	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,592	336,154	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,444,091	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	...	186,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	419,130	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,500,513	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,037	469,119	19,137	18,605	199 327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,643	5,204,229	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	...	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	329,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,660	3,425,616	4,702,169	83,255,292	129,085	14,984	60	...	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	627,590	1 970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**4,803,145**	**82,293,111**	**101,823**	**12,050**	**4,902**	...	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**382,252**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	5,047,347	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	...	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,966	181,035	1,108,237	1885-86
13,433,893	4,154,682	4,951,702	83,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,383	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	6 238,132	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	90	194,089	852,677	36,258	33,445	546,0 5	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,036	4,305,135	6,682,077	97,049,532	308,911	54,628	...	80	312,205	532,900	38,767	78,107	458,649	1,784,347	1888-89.
13,936,720	4,827,733	7,615,956	103 460,398	451,426	94,575	31	...	242,243	603,691	28,656	112,557	373,143	1,906,322	1889-90
13,454,263	**4,258,752**	**6,105,863**	**92,680,993**	**434,424**	**53,436**	**29,260**	**85**	**218,897**	**471,936**	**26,488**	**50,043**	**351,995**	**1,624,809**	**Annual average.**
14,442,541	5,782,101	8,173,644	100,227,348	853,732	31,650	130	...	146,524	650,750	84,251	40,062	316,079	2,123,178	1890-91.
13,823 895	5,261 332	9,055 538	108,173,592	1,770 872	49,716	1,6 0	...	286,283	769,160	...	22,453	396,912	3,286 696	1891-92.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
" Other Foreign Countries."

W

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1869-70

ARTICLES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268	361,037
Cotton, raw ... ... „	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476
„ twist and yarn ... Lbs.	2,053,699	2,586,755	2,118,450	2 363,408	3,180,558	3,615,945	7,021,179	8,786,291	16,534,911	22,087,210	26,764,716
„ piece goods ... Yds & No.	Not stated.	61,081,400	49,205,015	59,918,947	67,731,015	68,981,199	66,086,963	71,885,556	73,476,761	81,005,746	81,252,610
			(Not stated.)			1,613	883,891	1,804,886	2,342,206	3,098,966	2,297,825
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Chests	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512
weighing ... Cwt.			(Not Stated.)				=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,644
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935
Myrabolams ... „	*	*	*	*	*	*	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,446	355,239
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)... „	10,282,195	15,702,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,750
Wheat ... ... „	78,208	248,522	637,099	394 010	1,755,934	1,073,055	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515
Other kinds† ... „	334,801	719,543	462,887	636 575	745,341	852,020	972,981	1,078,803	1,102,966	1,224,543	991,968
Gums and resins ... „	28,165	28,761	22,112	34,966	23,405	26,080	18,832	22,091	17,450	17,647	25,301
Hides and skins† ... Cwt.			(Not stated.)				680,715	654,323	905,972	809,322	958,723
=No.	13,675,997	16,300,150	20,044,607	22,996,617	19,297,051	18,162,851	=19,444,131	=19,804,121	=22,921,613	=21,227,898	=24,293,884
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,967	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,589	45,354,133	55,908,731
Lac ... ... Cwt.	59,115	48,590	58,368	50,837	65,896	68,264	92,915	109,665	95,147	83,722	57,335
Metals† ... ... „	Not stated.	6,377	26,276	45,573	50,949	29,298	66,018	88,848	70,141	93,460	312,331
Oils† ... ... Gals.	2,270,290	1,411,569	3,356,213	2,495,087	2,100,818	2,837,321	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800
Cwt.	104,204	405	354	362	597	606	106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372
Seeds ... ... „	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,039	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,058,005	1,534,715	1,673,203
Spices† ... ... „	12,351,360	22,079,456	33,602,352	16,421,552	25,868,304	17,059,952	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	385,038	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,405	559,287	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,275
Tea ... ... Lbs.	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,020,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,661,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149
Wool, raw ... ... „	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856	28,066,852
Value—	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Coffee	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,409,496	1,307,918	1,633,895	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032
Cotton, raw „ ...	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,958	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453
„ goods, including twist and yarn	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,592	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,788,100
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,305,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,302	14,324,146
Other sorts	108,359	106,782	155,096	216,845	236,044	303,834	247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320	275,854
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,900,403	2,947,434
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,624	158,188
Other sorts	438,308	399,316	446,177	508,430	332,336	399,738	227,436	439,570	368,422	373,465	423,958
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,899,472	8,815,078	8,342,109
Wheat	32,924	103,833	235,644	167,690	827,606	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,267
Other kinds	168,254	218,523	183,515	204,506	255,270	324,112	273,426	288,069	389,890	467,163	400,705
Gums and resins	36,537	41,203	30,558	44,022	28,433	31,126	27,143	37,819	28,417	28,756	46,379
Hides and skins	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457
Jute, raw	1,984,495	2,677,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032
„ manufactures	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	480,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495
Lac	161,192	185,381	200,939	156,901	213,105	216,409	729,176	499,123	334,235	280,543	349,060
Metals	139,445	101,308	94,087	142,684	108,247	136,747	99,312	127,726	123,800	126,351	157,037
Oils	325,095	177,210	416,186	335,600	262,899	354,259	426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164	583,613
Provisions‡	138,153	144,211	152,897	213,726	175,459	174,431	250,630	288,230	305,408	300,048	307,447
Saltpetre	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783	489,797
Seeds	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,402,889	5,319,454	7,360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465
Silk, raw	1,561,512	1,361,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,670	452,370	635,748	750,439	623,871	604,287
„ manufactures ...	142,082	160,425	164,825	199,804	239,865	255,487	260,811	238,394	108,738	195,897	218,825
Spices	174,634	204,385	304,712	171,376	238,217	197 890	280,552	307,280	247,894	397,365	326,694
Sugar	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,305	281,743	304,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481	289,188
Tea	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,185 881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295
Wood	156,123	257 492	326,080	386,019	415.903	366.390	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144
Wool, raw	472,615	670,647	900,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,815	1,109,709	1,187,709
„ manufactures	255,394	154,440	198,106	353,585	229,502	212,116	217,203	232,644	223,888	203,058	103,095
Other articles	1,027,793	960,907	1,08 ,803	1,394,889	1,416,907	1,472,516	1,409 334	1,790,651	1,675,879	1,606,787	1,468,558
TOTAL ...	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,286,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,223,928	60,937,513	67,212,363

* Not separately
† Quantities
‡ Exclusive of

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1891-92.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	241,688	235,016	316,197	Cwt. Coffee.
4,541,548	5,639,544	6,171,086	5,987,378	5,069,718	4,191,604	5,435,802	5,374,856	5,331,581	6,321,378	5,924,987	4,429,679	,, Cotton, raw.
27,527,197	31,583,976	46,240,974	51,221,002	66,858,662	79,324,431	93,123,519	114,610,403	130,508,400	143,220,452	170,518,804	162,902,099	Lbs. ,, twist and yarn.
88,511,440	96,127,436	111,741,982	129,955,216	109,936,752	128,624,390	134,351 895	167,004,971	161,719,609	150,172,570	156,564,260	168,263 909	Yds. & No. ,, piece goods.
2,893,379	2,594,286	2,419,445	2,561,815	2,374,639	2,280,585	2,243,417	2 316,507	2,677,900	2,783,442	3,619,565	3,807,5+3	
												Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	85,166	85,753	87,558	Cheats. ...
=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	=118,698	=119,627	=121,701	weighing Cwt. } Opium.
												Dyeing and tanning materials—
116,870	150,389	141,041	166,590	154,629	132,496	138,396	139,644	142,447	157,116	118,425	125,329	Cwt. Indigo.
315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	781,982	655,267	791,131	,, Myrabolams.
												Grain and pulse—
26,769,355	28,519,437	31,020,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,480,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	26,774,251	34,474,053	32,739,881	Cwt. Rice (not in the husk).
7,444,375	10,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	13,802,209	14,320,496	30,306,700	,, Wheat.
1,591,760	1,564,070	1,394,893	1,433,303	1,687,018	1,555,472	2,286,706	2,918,791	2,039,809	2,124,658	2,354,172	3,342,757	,, Other kinds.†
27,982	38,949	35,634	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,831	68,328	68,639	77,145	,, Gums and resins.
812,590	815,490	866,450	916,318	1,010,869	1,106,801	991,808	883,740	848,550	785,346	826,778	879,704	Cwt.
=23,401,698	=24,802,043	=26,539,992	=28,172,440	=29,183,500	=32,892,614	=31,861,987	=30,967,521	=32,382 031	=30,955,948	=32,741,673	=35,867,427	=No. } Hides and skins †
5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,900	7,017,985	8,366,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	10,255,904	11,985,967	8,532,430	Cwt. Jute, raw.
82,090	112,621	134,917	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	90,240	147,252	137,687	No. ,, manufactures (gunny bags).
162,165	183,120	269,315	273,260	203,308	102,681	521,019	422,527	338,439	474,420	260,815	302,223	Cwt. Lac.
5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,886,988	5,828,109	3,986,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	4,006,623	5,199,022	5,785,005	,, Metals.†
51,612	49,880	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	50,308	48,434	56,697	Gals. } Oils.†
353,005	354,880	399,566	491,068	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	422,238	399,691	389,185	Cwt. } Saltpetre.
10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,919,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	15,798,271	14,801,857	19,165,088	,, Seeds.
1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	2,206,023	1,905,909	1,782,438	Lbs. Silk, raw.
17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	16,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,555	26,933,734	26,198,322	26,958,198	25,348,498	,, Spices.†
644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	1,615,996	985,809	1,137,186	Cwt. Sugar.
46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,340	99,339,888	105,809,533	110,194,819	123,518,069	Lbs. Tea.
26,743,121	26,767,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,630,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	38,272,528	34,133,059	35,055,479	,, Wool, raw.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Value*—
1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,304,743	1,514,777	1,639,725	1,894,467	1,500,008	1,463,787	2,023,740	Coffee.
12,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	18,071,329	16,533,943	10,763,558	Cotton, raw.
3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	8,573,653	9,497,669	8,966,283	,, goods, including twist and yarn.
												Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
13,800,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	10,115,936	9,261,814	9,562,261	Opium.
323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	357,967	407,319	365,407	Other sorts
												Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4 640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,077	3,890,649	3,948,595	3,863,084	3,073,125	3,214,085	Indigo.
123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	209,445	225,976	250,629	249,378	317,614	300,733	393,763	Myrabolams.
551,987	331,780	383,957	443,913	393,959	426,426	425,854	556,066	498,850	380,760	287,888	389,704	Other sorts.
												Grain and pulse—
8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	10,047,331	12,773,628	13,206,792	Rice (not in the husk).
3,277,942	8,020,962	6,088,814	8,896,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,025,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	5,792,615	6,042,426	14,382,002	Wheat
457,542	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	692,883	723,267	1,018,4+5	Other kinds.
51,962	66,621	51,800	42,436	76,133	239,337	133,001	236,034	392,204	205,173	158,751	10+,674	Gums and resins..
3,735,646	3,950,652	4,444,948	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	4,524,362	4,698,772	5,180,738	Hides and skins.
3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	8,039,861	7,602,010	6,848,493	Jute, raw.
1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 803	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	2,791,262	2,481,962	2,513,194	,, manufactures.
565,313	710,502	694,603	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	438,517	781,449	751,247	Lac.
126,251	118,099	167,952	197,806	145,291	147,518	209,992	373,898	241,944	296,324	247 453	313,562	Metals.
598,342	494,083	443,764	520,479	504,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	557,681	586,943	618,994	Oils.
860,995	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	670,548	762,035	704,678	894,083	Provisions.‡
351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	411,287	380,062	365,618	Saltpetre.
6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	10,031,247	9,345,991	12,210,541	Seeds.
618,287	443,427	526,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	581,496	673,769	561,093	556,125	Silk, raw.
250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,485	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	318,479	267,888	250,939	,, manufactures.
308,771	285,898	417,391	400,980	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	580,903	523,809	439,157	Spices.
507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	1,184,791	615,221	701,045	Sugar.
3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,942	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	5,445,488	5,504,293	6,288,870	Tea.
545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	874,711	562,563	614,379	Wood.
1,170,024	1,042,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,118	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	1,779,164	1,593,008	1,644,704	Wool, raw.
231,463	227,073	183,892	156,612	150,848	117,356	132,344	170,140	240,193	176,348	169,487	173,541	,, manufactures.
1,705,966	1,814,443	1,997,046	2,188,450	2,101,636	2,139,604	2,207,091	2,492,455	2,663,720	2,805,816	3,016,351	3,270,608	Other articles.
74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,548,655	97,040,532	103,460,398	100,227,348	108,173,592	TOTAL.

enumerated.
up to 1874-75 are defective.
fruits and vegetables, dried, salted or preserved, up to 1874-75.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE												
	1879-80	1880-81	1881 82	1882-83	1883 84	1884-85	1885 86	1886-87	1887 88	1888 89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92.
BENGAL—	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
United Kingdom ..	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348	19,007,636	19,449,231	16,561,907	18,075,715
Austria	416,884	586,480	704,865	470,658	603,519	612,359	540,349	584,470	709,196	684,265	582,435	619,771	556,459
France	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,235	1,175,748	1,234,627	1,216,071	1,164,661	1,374,888
Germany ..	22,755	18,696	39,396	133,757	23,844	242,243	285,864	607,767	794,018	1,110,380	1,408,926	2,324,765	2,727,974
Italy	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	581,820	783,860	650,390	452,124
Mauritius & Reunion	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	803,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111	981,730	1,119,492	1,110,562
United States	2,976,741	2,371,611	2,348,287	2,844,941	2,810,648	3,089,409	2,714,562	2,914,541	3,392,467	3,218,464	3,339,622	3,430,110	3,251,412
South America and West Indies	322,686	238,173	248,848	272,332	356,525	325,874	440,604	263,022	360,005	381,139	613,868	449,095	588,994
Aden and Arabia	309,681	341,040	225,169	195,861	214,820	262 728	316,173	401,904	395,799	296,298	387,487	407,458	301,418
Ceylon	606,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205	755,265	1,205,661	1,377,754
China	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919	5,580,810	5,008,747	4,660,198
Straits Settlements	1,564,596	1,809,212	1,051,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,360	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621	2,075,843	1,994,926	2,151,443
Australia	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493	1,015,744	1,198,379	939,062
Other Countries	322,680	664,727	1,229,250	957,111	1,464,304	827,437	850,934	1,379,517	1,109,814	1,283,939	1,559,237	1,175,955	2,399,735
TOTAL	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,327	39,967,733
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,196,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115	10,960,799	9,112,613	9,727,081
Austria	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,886	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,947,605	2,159,872	2,200,833	1,960,801	1,354,194
Belgium	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453	5,189,409	4,264,173	4,528,241
France	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,043	4,872,082	5,857,005	4,937,758	5,118,458	8,006,141
Germany	146 265	260,651	632,280	308,482	568,250	299,341	107,404	163,702	165,750	302,198	1 298,302	1,983,045	1,960,091
Italy	1,565,893	2,031,889	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729	3,258,618	2,801,082	2,492,300
Russia	7,494	161,463	86,026	122,163	127,502	105,232	86,759	263,592	393,588	428,995	244,492	228,621	136,243
Eastern Coast of Africa	340,218	558,456	432,447	526,405	539,991	452,584	430,162	564,747	656,483	668,050	881,688	874,750	871,391
Egypt	86,116	111,347	400,728	761,954	1,451,305	1,224,304	1,270,595	564,718	511,543	876,295	875,767	1,033,382	2,551,830
Aden	419,929	495,833	449,327	551,192	559,055	574,746	552,348	602,108	767,793	777,915	769.577	735,848	763,715
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	1,622,372	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154	2,489,744	2,470,399	2,759,445
Ceylon	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550	182,930	208,749	231,133
China	8,783,951	7,483,378	6,078,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479	8,312,465	9,240,962	9,019,548
Japan	75,232	104,336	132,907	217,312	252,401	254,135	271,895	368,860	690,098	936,643	1,146,918	700 000	1,252,584
Straits Settlements	239,482	271,853	217,076	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558	361,269	356,003	421,517
Other Countries	735,027	1,054,917	843,537	1,144,773	1,053,510	1,203,389	1,333,028	1,293,060	1,419,866	1,319,590	1,351,284	1,497,265	2,102,901
TOTAL	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	42,594,651	48,078,355
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231	6,475,171	5,515,356	4,708,737
Austria	185,373	163,201	151,060	259,120	215,162	150,423	144,392	183 377	177,708	203,055	188 971	168 814	270,119
Belgium	..	..	..	..	29,068	8,685	47,587	53,890	84,262	163,101	178,431	184,715	143,368
France	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,804	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293 230	1,194,331	1,343,834	1,534,570	1,550,234	1,559,165
Italy	111,204	100,550	132,859	142,570	220,590	217,493	236,343	289,972	155,355	220,724	195 726	187,338	149,951
Egypt	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349 197	389,155	391,829	428,414	329,138
United States	212 323	222,190	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466	403,515	518,138	593,955
Arabia and Persia	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,078	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472	43,065	42,401	43,552
Ceylon	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806	1,226,450	1,162,615	1,195,868
Straits Settlements	78,134	158,463	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244	312,644	298,467	346,361
Other Countries	244,451	222,244	241,847	342,322	287,340	368,441	377,023	333,980	254,529	351,049	507,110	656,814	764,782
TOTAL	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733 153	10,326,137	11,510,982	10,718,306	10,044,946
BURMA—													
United Kingdom	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,205	2,010,990	1,617,566	2,255,405	1,586,038	2 085,195
France	24,537	29,012	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287	57 856	45,911	27,411
Malta	142,626	457,539	647,320	677,455	968,383	393,268	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481	293,012	697,670	581,361
Egypt	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359 498	2,184,966	2,019,510	2,384,551	2,968,158	3,853,694
South America	65,346	83,343	101,956	133,042	201,264	116,312	140,860	207,706	214 242	237 034	401,867	448 141	675,115
Ceylon	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284	155,502	103,253	186,917
Siam ..	27,522	34,144	35,039	26,103	19,127	19,172	30,376	54,912	39,665	42 101	42,256	31,844	30,452
Straits Settlements	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,329	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484	2,078,144	3,132,695	2,340,853
Other Countries	185,154	114,491	159,540	229,916	205,187	55,304	103,056	172,948	148,425	139,121	113,331	518,954	301,560
TOTAL	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7 781,424	9 603,064	10 082,558

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1879-80 to 1891-92.*

TREASURE													COUNTRIES.
1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92.	
Rx	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	BENGAL—
...		1,016	...	..	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	..	42,176	104,356	United Kingdom.
..				...	..	90	..		.	.			Austria
...	.		...		25		..	..	...	...	...	...	France
.				...	..		...	...	.	..	..	...	Germany
...	...		..	..	...			...	100	..	...	...	Italy
	...	34,300	..			6,500	.		..	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...					..	.	.	90	80		...	..	United States
													South America and West Indies
...	. 40		...	...		..	..	...	.		..	.	Aden and Arabia
260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	133,000	125,000	173,000	Ceylon.
64,500	..		174			.	..	36,250		..		...	China
445	62	267	..	16	679		..	297	1,400	354	1,786	448	Straits Settlements.
		..		30	200		.			..	...		Australia
2,746	.				.	160	40				.		Other Countries
327,691	220 102	215 583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133 354	168,962	277,804	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
366,002	152,102	18,746	144,617	11,822	118,273	207,439	578,318	135 194	290,345	441,102	708,898	1,652,141	United Kingdom
...	.	290	.	27	550	841	721	2 727	3,293	1 530	4,526	509	Austria
..									..			...	Belgium
15,995	2,705	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	49,716	France
...	.		.	..			.			.		...	Germany
..	.	200			500		...	4,387	1,400	200	7,630		Italy.
...	..		..			.			.		...	...	Russia
93,902	82 185	17,366	58,750	97,757	3,000	64 685	131,365	402,119	100,134	102 400	193,047	49 437	Eastern Coast of Africa
64,500	18,673	530	345		60	21 200	66,388			31	130	1,600	Egypt
83,333	172,130	80,210	55,800	22 737	212,590	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	78,613	249,026	Aden
													Arabia and Persia, including Makran and Sonmiani.
303,992	287,258	188 212	131,007	160,214	165 760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	146 524	286,283	
135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347 200	236 660	259,000	315,000	379,600	387 491	442 500	463,400	Ceylon
143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	28,656	84 251	...	China.
10,000													Japan
14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15 744	31 043	76,540	112,019	27,300	15,155	Straits Settlements.
175,917	81,940	336 684	84 777	208,510	410,297	59,916	19,416	21,545	203,075	138 629	32,263	87,940	Other Countries
1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604 610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1 355,340	1,280,615	1,610 834	1,679,209	1,757 332	2 855,207	TOTAL
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	101,008	14,075	United Kingdom.
...	...	..		.		..	.		..				Austria
...	.	..	.	..			..		..				Belgium
...			..		...								France
...		.			...	..	..					...	Italy
...	..			..			.	.				...	Egypt
...	.			...	...	..	...	.		..		..	United States
	...					..	.	.		..		.	Arabia and Persia.
290,246	279 246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	83,250	132 750	Ceylon
1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167		1,616	50	Straits Settlements
	..	.		...	152		200			50		...	Other Countries
291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234 397	120 613	93 574	185 774	146,875	TOTAL
													BURMA—
..	..	.	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	1,650		United Kingdom.
..	...	.	..	..		..	.		..	...	...		France
...			..	.	...	...	...	...	...	..			Malta
...	...	.	...	...	..		.	.	...	..	.		Egypt.
...			..		...	.		.	...	..		.	South America.
...			.		..	.	..	...	..	...	.		Ceylon
		80	..	...	...	...		.	..		..		Siam
9,397	4,277	4 930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	.	185	9,460	6,800	Straits Settlements.
			.							..	.		Other Countries
9 397	4,277	5,010	6 911	2 698	470	450	45	1,800		185	11,110	6,800	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
BENGAL.									
Cotton, raw	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438
„ goods	31,674	39,753	40,436	25,131	27,491	24,436	32,922	22,216	67,969
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—									
Opium	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,478,857	6,834,063
Other sorts	204,999	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,531	77,576
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Indigo	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540
Other sorts	141,286	120,251	256,147	262,258	203,258	201,507	233,038	126,913	55,340
Grain and pulse—									
Rice (not in the husk)	1,330,830	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,342	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,883
Other sorts	226,349	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,602	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984
Hides and skins	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,875	1,972,448
Jute, raw	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562
„ manufactures	227,917	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,140	1,096,562	1,453,284
Lac	215,711	723,781	493,421	330,505	277,746	347,175	563,056	708,540	691,523
Oils	188,706	179,185	158,755	204,106	311,529	302,998	371,078	272,183	234,521
Saltpetre	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	408,812	350,517	358,532	387,994
Seeds	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141
Silk, raw	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085
„ manufactures	177,854	187,297	182,161	107,525	132,475	182,190	181,877	182,044	236,257
Sugar	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538	167,786
Tea	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,020,772
Other articles	749,936	737,540	708,542	741,618	622,705	586,453	632,574	575,973	724,666
TOTAL ...	22,053,890	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.									
Apparel	52,794	46,992	59,233	51,710	61,759	65,078	77,164	63,538	70,151
Coffee	38,965	61,234	97,803	109,069	117,427	199,959	170,941	180,127	166,409
Cotton, raw	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465
„ twist and yarn	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,133,943	1,302,924	1,973,534	1,759,972
„ goods	1,119,219	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255	1,802,145
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—									
Opium	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,423,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,068,285	4,647,295
Other sorts	58,789	56,865	35,874	42,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366	96,344
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Indigo	28,999	53,722	46,144	60,284	59,634	123,631	63,483	130,694	126,365
Myrabolams	65,741	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	120,039	86,487	101,319	144,282
Other sorts		5,377	15,931	16,274	22,723	22,781	23,444	22,868	53,883
Grain and pulse—									
Rice (not in the husk)	151,291	122,356	106,135	176,104	330,619	372,114	435,590	242,021	228,791
Wheat	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709
Other sorts	86,064	59,547	29,104	30,342	35,967	90,884	210,692	164,113	170,512
Hides and skins	124,983	256,306	313,940	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.*

1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90.	1890-91	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
									BENGAL.
1,513,473	688,206	907,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,908	1,136,886	872,842	308,574	Cotton, raw.
66,097	69,800	67,001	100,165	177,016	215,683	312,184	253,716	149,259	„ goods.
6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,075	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	6,372,517	5,979,926	6,014,791	Drugs, medicines and narcotics—Opium
119,536	63,920	42,204	51,589	40,524	38,300	33,354	30,235	34,191	Other sorts.
3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,089	2,734,687	2,490,527	2,051,135	2,636,039	Dyeing and tanning materials—Indigo.
146,443	150,233	170,555	128,009	224,207	150,248	118,954	120,318	128,659	Other sorts.
2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,207,554	2,737,778	3,464,036	3,801,258	Grain and pulse—Rice (not in the husk).
3,176,180	1,163,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	787,185	650,613	2,376,623	Other sorts
2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	1,842,200	2,070,481	2,257,264	Hides and skins.
4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	8,632,380	7,601,905	6,843,788	Jute, raw.
1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,189,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	2,740,059	2,431,361	2,456,375	„ manufactures.
551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,218	486,576	780,295	744,447	Lac.
283,685	292,273	219,122	253,344	231,065	161,129	292,103	323,764	310,903	Oils.
463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	408,642	378 699	363,298	Saltpetre.
3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	4,160,367	3,504,779	4,187,558	Seeds.
620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,782	496,277	611,313	495,636	498,805	Silk, raw.
240,771	292,036	289,187	269,607	346,741	258,332	222,898	159,418	144,510	„ manufactures.
230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	162,575	2,731	12,058	Sugar.
4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	5,125,185	5,041,098	5,643,890	Tea.
813,174	802,531	744,831	807,147	1,132,752	933,274	1,026,456	1,098,339	1,054 813	Other articles.
30,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,327	39,907 733	TOTAL
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
72,404	66,797	102,875	84,961	109,565	111,527	118,353	113,077	122,996	Apparel.
84,185	108,494	109,146	92,002	130,786	176,311	157,513	107,196	149,989	Coffee
11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	14,930,394	13,254,536	8,920,246	Cotton, raw
1,908,456	2 396,615	2,742,908	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	5,456,051	6,217,937	5,649,068	„ twist and yarn.
1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	2,281,741	2,370,060	2,534,178	„ goods.
4,590,102	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,917,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	3,743,419	3,281,888	3,547,469	Drugs, medicines and narcotics—Opium.
90,885	134 793	113,905	120 211	126,737	97,993	101,167	138,694	143,727	Other sorts.
114,293	101,983	187,328	203,342	170,998	141,216	191,423	127,869	132,920	Dyeing and tanning materials—Indigo.
143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	279,338	241,489	290,433	Myrabolams.
32 922	32,114	47,241	36,873	40,872	33 965	23,522	33,220	45,886	Other sorts.
245 926	340,643	292,382	342,037	375,706	2 4,,4	457,563	373,697	359,980	Grain and pulse—Rice (not in the husk).
5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,139,639	5,190,919	5,538,306	12,263,173	Wheat.
175,274	163,136	205,010	317,667	244 942	270,274	410,285	440,130	625,058	Other sorts
504 127	612,294	658,818	502,079	566,801	639,955	583,718	563,532	634 170	Hides and skins.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877 78	1878-79	1879 80	1880-81	1881-82.	1882-83
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—*contd*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
Ivory, unmanufactured	89,525†	110,126	133,905	95,841	94,707	90,656	87,493	92,016	106,095
Metals	52,077	57,622	82,087	78,832	100,879	117,753	88,031	66,090	146,695
Provisions	65 228	122 407	115,289	147,809	158,745	178,334	218,505	197,965	167,858
Seeds	868 232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911
Silk, raw	34,149	41,247	60,569	43,388	66,938	91,439	75,519	63,591	55,976
„ manufactures .. .	65,346	60,200	49,349	54,877	58,800	62,881	64,341	66,220	66,525
Spices	44,631	150,111	142,126	121,924	166 396	158,744	191,482	138,182	130,727
Sugar	98,282	153 773	103,600	137,506	167,674	100,475	206,443	144,652	203,379
Tea	27,706	19,356	22,375	22,949	36,279	27,833	72,208	87,790	82,446
Wool, raw	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219
Woollen shawls	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505
Articles exported by post ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other articles	514,284	502,546	587,284	608,664	670,555	662,402	779,334	759,370	857,882
TOTAL ..	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989 456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.									
Coffee	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,335,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327
Coir, manufactures of (excluding rope) .	102,314†	53,826	122,451	97,780	135 578	86,139	69,583	136,517	97,014
Cotton, raw	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886 585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188
„ goods	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ..	36,789	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007	108,061
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Indigo	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097
Myrabolams	*	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217	36,739
Rice (not in the husk)	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,782
Hides and skins	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,320	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933
Oils	102,573	178 305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858
Provisions	35 013	45 812	56,752	57,847	54,308	43 634	55,250	64,991	67,782
Seeds	420,167	423,668	360 644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	479,119	406,557
Spices	112,053	153,077	112,733	97,826	189 320	127,744	164,255	133,903	270,002
Sugar	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129 526	273,334	479,370	617,531
Other articles	494,967	416,494	455,594	453,119	501,685	364 737	425,718	408,145	395,121
TOTAL ..	6,586,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,687,395	8,249,943
BURMA.									
Caoutchouc raw	12,104	19,873	31,053	15,798	18,601	21 374	26,457	19,013	11,581
Cotton, raw	78,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	3,257	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4 079	4,358
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Cutch and gambier	112,251	93 983	153,424	101,832	131 797	190,414	278,461	167,982	255,270
Rice (not in the husk)	2 278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885
Hides and skins	59,887	75,972	64 212	58 805	56 036	56,886	61,281	85,494	162,187
Jadestone	80,137	41,830	65,133	63,960	42,242	55,575	79 990	230,180	90,090
Provisions	14,243	18,845	18 981	20,172	22,869	25,081	31 612	36 607	37,257
Teak timber	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875
Other articles	73,173	81,550	102 209	89,655	189,028	140,026	132 362	149,340	170,489
TOTAL ...	3,037,540	3,734 153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659

* Not separately
† Not distinguished

10—*continued.*

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92*—continued.

1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888 89	1889-90.	1890-91	1891-92	ARTICLES
Rs.	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs.*	*Rs*	*Rs*	*Rs.*	*Rs.*	*Rs*	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—*contd.*
94,616	103,517	150,391	172,295	182,596	209,568	125,513	149,457	150,418	Ivory, unmanufactured.
161,068	118,044	117,406	173,389	137,967	161 583	2 5,535	161,881	201,905	Metals.
203,570	212,379	264,808	345,697	419,053	424 721	513,341	507,639	596,576	Provisions.
6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,360,027	5,461,400	5,013,034	7,308,971	Seeds.
48,666	49 686	31 068	34,958	42,997	42 931	35,455	42,225	38,548	Silk, raw.
62,333	55 081	69,842	76,854	72.549	80,570	92,685	99,376	96,609	„ manufactures.
155,800	165 580	192,958	234,420	342,724	305,565	243,825	159,924	155,831	Spices.
203,510	258,443	217,742	217,331	200,634	226,249	290,608	227,707	224,990	Sugar.
84,987	120 959	121,469	223,702	174,892	258,633	272,040	382,449	549,383	Tea.
980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	1,757,738	1,553,768	1,604,505	Wool, raw.
55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	30 478	26,165	15,719	Woollen shawls.
87,611	98,856	117,518	134,342	151,364	137,235	135,076	140,450	150,798	Articles exported by post.
954 759	872,558	1,082,272	918,926	1,259,894	1,487,433	1,372,123	1,328,945	1,564,759	Other articles.
36,332,960	36,695,557	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,161,853	42,594,051	48,078.355	TOTAL.
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY
1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	1,341,330	1,356,185	1,873,037	Coffee.
77,746	125,734	120,672	157,016	121,627	129,175	172,765	151,957	196,300	Coir, manufactures of (excluding rope).
1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	2,495,773	2,335,317	1,512,743	Cotton, raw.
406,958	488,462	413,245	446,124	483,061	463,914	518,952	648,351	612,484	„ goods
87,981	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	213,921	225,180	169,394	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
									Dyeing and tanning materials—
1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	804,018	973,962	1,072,691	1,181,134	894,121	445,126	Indigo.
28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,280	30,931	40,010	81,446	Myrabolams
503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,118	654,742	516,382	442 956	Rice (not in the husk).
1,747,346	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	2 023,316	2,006,584	2,241,023	Hides and skins.
162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	210,894	189,319	229,702	Oils
75,723	83 625	108,896	94,134	126,305	129,927	108 666	121,022	144,222	Provisions.
674,411	497,054	578,815	642,572	606 718	684,434	1,008,928	826,526	687,855	Seeds.
222,077	302 797	275,340	402,748	367,953	396,377	306 479	338,824	246,538	Spices.
685,742	495,947	506,062	482,878	432,180	468,075	731,475	384,244	463,373	Sugar
493,848	495 094	441,606	415,706	476,099	531,275	518,576	681 434	698,747	Other articles.
9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306	10,044 946	TOTAL.
									BURMA
13 871	3 898	3,505	15,482	45,668	35,815	60,291	65,719	71,158	Caoutchouc, raw.
167,595	191,067	132,068	67,496	83,416	76,386	103,277	71,248	21,995	Cotton, raw
5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	9,525	13,311	18,095	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
									Dyeing and tanning materials—
258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	233,837	141,335	221,969	Cutch and gambier.
5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,884,431	6,197,474	8,419,564	8 692 598	Rice (not in the husk).
148,713	178,338	154,021	221,2 0	144,068	88,178	75,128	58,173	54,282	Hides and skins.
81,296	56,005	50,005	56,100	55,351	65,104	81,935	60,720	52,122	Jadestone
32,128	31,507	26,319	27 998	35,172	40,715	30,586	37,301	35,290	Provisions.
503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,907	733,802	373 022	425 026	Teak timber.
138,072	180,814	222,309	210,313	225,557	248,664	250,569	362,671	490,023	Other articles.
6,573 470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9 603,064	10 082,558	TOTAL.

No.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,486	2,305,424	807,051		7,036,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	988,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,808,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,893,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,028	5,173,486	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,163	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,297	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,906	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,388	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,816	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.

11.

the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,978,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.
1890-91 ...	22,732,674	22,811,457	5,302,527	4,172,391	55,019,049	16,561,907	9,112,613	5,515,356	1,586,038	32,775,914	1890-91.
1891-92 ...	21,488,813	20,380,217	5,397,534	3,821,032	51,087,596	18,075,715	9,727,081	4,708,757	2,085,195	34,596,748	1891-92.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from the

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods.	Liquors.	Machinery of all kinds	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).	Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Chemicals.	Drugs, Medicines and Narcotics.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	51,142	589,174	33,975			35,803	145,301		
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	126,003	715,696	20,832			54,873	155,195		
1855-56 ...	6,216,561	416,456	557,756	434,996	1,182,004	347,233			183,700	138,881		
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	238,243	1,583,323	617,852			217,581	148,746		
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	402,500	1,159,327	...			215,903	139,355		
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	584,117	1,850,278	...			161,899	179,424		
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	867,174	2,344,958	...			122,411	205,267		
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	859,990	1,988,593	1,897,281			261,230	216,155		
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	546,988	1,941,267	1,503,835			246,703	214,169		
1862-63 ..	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	494,535	2,359,257	1,165,510			322,197	278,476		
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	568,043	2,659,453	1,266,804			270,056	328,024		
1864-65 ..	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	538,249	3,042,085	682,464	Included under "Other articles."		303,428	289,944		Included "Other
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	566,581	2,526,578	1,415,438			228,245	313,772		
1866-67 (eleven months)	12,390,054	923,519	1,109,347	578,185	1,969,075	2,031,697			317,954	229,598		
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,048,442	3,354,689	2,416,981			621,730	335,962		
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	767,908	3,395,523	1,555,369			660,925	354,079		
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	517,298	3,014,691	1,168,607			683,217	332,249		
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	427,132	2,256,965	1,147,628			626,053	350,190		
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	379,392	1,916,250	514,628			790,225	330,845		
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	491,511	1,572,067	327,012			711,533	359,438		
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	991,752	1,422,671	437,249			737,079	409,778		
1874-75 ...	18,735,311	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,177,137	2,214,827	538,284			683,188	421,486		
1875-76 ...	18,702,608	1,633,141	1,076,170	1,384,762	2,715,781	594,478	463,905	310,627	497,178	391,401	57,702	156,634
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	875,975	3,026,441	686,553	429,674	265,329	368,099	396,517	72,132	158,754
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	840,616	3,000,721	897,105	436,597	318,933	358,005	480,410	86,428	194,543
1878-79 ...	16,599 447	1,755,415	991,003	856,331	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002	347,724	513,911	433,468	91,730	200,382
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	605,867	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912	354,251	665,846	453,267	91,771	211,363
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,190,909	761,049	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276	372,627	638,869	610,857	130,422	206,401
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	1,199,988	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966	395,010	495,269	644,784	116,130	262,626
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	1,330,466	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688	440,891	453,568	548,574	111,884	226,936
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	1,781,818	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048	429,114	506,260	594,704	137,864	217,680
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	1,477,052	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233	447,699	576,389	553,356	180,513	211,825
1885 ..	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	975,227	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,915	471,939	498,818	556,385	156,119	213,612
1886-87 ...	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	1,354,634	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644	505,426	587,485	552,441	175,361	243,811
1887-88 ..	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	1,770 284	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486	569,400	669,016	640,968	176,042	228,180
1888- ..	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,905	2,308,396	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393	612,147	788,069	658,168	191,476	277,106
1889-90 ...	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	2,413,489	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,163	587,113	671,073	643,709	217,452	249,457
1890-1 .	30,536,440	2,855,181	1,178,948	2,045,946	4,509,344	2,001,174	1,033,916	635,528	563,074	659,078	238,966	297,666
1891- ...	28,046,102	2,855,150	1,170,002	2,085,081	4,152,923	1,472,030	1,028,813	676,285	383,207	693,336	261,239	315,202

(a) From 1883-84 this head includes boots and shoes and military

12.

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.*

Dyeing and Tanning materials	Coal.	Building and Engineering materials.	Earthenware and Porcelain	Glass.	Matches, Lucifers and other	Paints and Colours	Sugar	Umbrellas.	Articles imported by Post	Other Articles	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
	79,783									696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	56,865									743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	95,049									898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	98,401									948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	131,273									2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	134,544									2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	124,261									2 500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	252,122									1,168,946	18,874,506	896,812	1860-61.
	323,999									1 97,251	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	257,524									1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	304,223									1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
under articles."	328,160	Included under "Other articles."								1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	457,663									1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	484,766									1,400,419	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (eleven months).
	836,982									1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	691,237									1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	517,560									1,688,592	23,484,382	32,124	1869-70.
	452,229									1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	496,265									1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	478,055									1 966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	690,169									1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	659,939									2,062,260	28,980,489	1,240,726	1874-75
72,771	652,051	36,560	80,263	214,761	62,334	153 117	719	161,300	79,892	1,018,288	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
41,976	917,401	52,809	102,710	177,047	74,487	120,225	520	107,024	91,525	983,9:9	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
66,512	979,576	60,238	96,347	178,241	91,996	156,779	342	159,014	102,294	1,052,013	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
45,382	853,510	77,697	105,069	167,798	75,174	141,248	1,945	203,269	107,370	1,064,147	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
82,454	1,019,101	62,685	103,449	198,201	88,341	150,763	1,103	161,279	137,075	1,136,579	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
137,440	1,214,988	67,788	119,108	212,887	92,973	151,638	942	229,401	145,857	1,538,978	41,292,636	2,733,582	1880-81.
90,522	991,839	101,189	142,089	261,957	137.687	174,183	902	166,497	167,381	1,602,000	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
110,234	968,876	93,438	141,345	260,586	151,022	184.710	849	181,732	211,124	1,818,313	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
115,869	1,102,195	119,022	208,025	325,214	121,182	199,936	694	226,890	192 692	1,672,709	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
100,010	1,220,456	162,101	147,715	262,072	178,448	167,078	34,898	294,579	207,620	1,860,762	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
106,202	1,235,795	128,776	144,252	268,686	176,686	166,454	22,853	145,526	206,173	1,783,795	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
• 112,758	1,262,168	137,619	130,943	255,153	179,549	189,978	43,822	221,701	207,221	1,794,293	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
207,324	1,596,802	99,461	175,142	297,923	184,841	213 968	50,096	306,470	214,241	2,011,697	49,042,437	2,606,139	1887-88.
187,717	1,873,053	143,801	175,190	282,470	164,788	246,921	1,048	360,458	206,528	2,160,103	52,576,440	2,835 789	1888-89.
195,198	1,211,406	165,190	169,219	251 854	152,140	208,405	35,059	274,163	216,992	2,059,068	50,291 140	2,610,973	1889-90.
111,549	1,497,144	174,737	173,481	234,716	123,703	225,781	343,242	287,364	230,779	2,149,111	52,101,868	2,917,236	1890-91.
100,911	1,217,311	162,119	186,905	231,569	147,050	217,324	38,106	358,943	214,685	2,256,405	48,271,400	2,816,195	1891-92.

and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of EXPORT to th

YEARS	COTTON.	COTTON RAW	DRUGS MEDICINES AND NARCOTICS	DYES: INDIGO	DYES OTHER SORTS	GRAIN AND PULSE	HIDES AND SKINS	JUTE, RAW	JUTE MANUFACTURES	LAC	MANURES	OILS,
	Rx	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*
1853-54 ..	47 508	1,947,777	Included under "Other articles"	1,390,756	Included under "Other articles"	416,875	240,253	170,982	Included under "Other articles."			
1854 55 .	38,265	1,684,143		1,204,360		569 261	37,980	184 588				
1855 56	68,410	2,386,624		1,479,557		1,303,731	271,591	285,777				
1856 57	69,913	3,492,200		1,220,179		811,270	321,253	201,122				
1857-58 ..	40,162	3,296,098		1,267,400		1,300,417	391,160	251,275				
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727		1,377,954		488,036	355,877	491,588				
1859-60	48,804	3,889,159		1,506,260		570,717	328,750	260,544	*			
1860-61 .	119,647	5,547,090		1,365,494		1,010,932	447,731	346,364				
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595		1,199,068		1,599,117	608,275	489,761				
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536		1,627,083		1,015,567	729,415	721,736				
1863-64	384,391	33,826,646		1,346,646		983,242	691,775	1,448,836				
1864 65 ...	473,627	35,046,564		1 295 635		1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713				
1865 66 .	360,948	33,522,104		1,226,536		1 512,434	440,382	729,353				
1866-67 (eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509		Cannot be distinguished		903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817			
1867-68 ..	458,447	16,362,904		1,276,340		1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263			
1868-69 .	706,011	16,017,001		1,782,475		2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486			
1869-70 ...	434,381	15,143,802		2,039,939		1,291,846	1 235,904	1,791,609	2,594			
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939		2,371,524		1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394			
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491		2,392,387		1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756			
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893		2,196,240		2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952			
1873-74 ..	806,192	9,625,626		2,509,715		3,129,251	1,951,810	3,140 024	2,394			
1874 75 .	781,994	10,576,416		1,740,594		2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089			
1875-76 ..	828,832	7,852,744	87,928	1,823,265	237,123	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	540,298	2,560	220,273
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	86,570	1,769,224	392,966	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,067	372,293	3,035	174,027
1877-78 .	745,878	3,827,519	118,136	1,404,369	413,287	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	247,873	11,883	117,386
1878-79 ...	994,050	3,740,292	92,323	1,491,902	460,182	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	181,486	19,154	250,071
1879-80 ..	1,045,071	5,200,870	115,116	1,490,095	367,817	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	229,401	20,440	309,576
1880-81 ..	933,141	5,744,674	167,315	1,886,804	392 494	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	286,340	25,658	301,658
1881-82 .	939,419	7,244,942	142,040	2,415,222	327,010	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	492,531	15,378	252,361
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	141,553	1,681,669	408,301	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	400,115	33,119	224,985
1883-84 ...	1,062,198	6,442,709	133,745	2,480,839	34 ,544	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	407,584	122,253	251,123
1884-85 ...	760,208	5,590,448	145,337	1,867,851	437,004	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,606,644	155,505	428,429	71,172	246,575
1885-86 ...	835,215	3,616,052	144,851	1,799,727	492,096	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	406,280	98,679	183,291
1886-87 ..	903,313	4,980,425	205,204	1,392,317	423,883	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	330,535	86,930	206,339
1887-88 ...	998,189	5,782,421	196,864	1,543,408	401,659	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	328,952	123,670	191,400
1888-89 ..	1,006,907	4,960,419	257,338	1,585,072	477,680	5,367,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	263,555	157,047	•170,613
1889-90 ..	725,345	6,422,214	202,749	1,617,167	438,317	4,987,865	2,967,839	6,301,477	638,602	267,708	202,386	195,167
1890-91 .	669,055	4,362,815	214,195	1,362,404	366,671	4,916,551	2,728,739	4,712,942	426,342	436,097	229,677	189,922
1891-92 ..	943,158	1,634,845	166,312	995,823	484,669	8,190,554	2,602,406	4,506,827	323,873	410,883	168,732	202,162

* Included under

12—*continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM *at* PORTS *in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.*

SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.	SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	TEAK TIMBER	WOOL, RAW	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
303,824	238,359	127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other articles."	Included under "Other articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
211,001	538,490	140,645	460,607	230,284	842,319			206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
303,616	819,087	152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413			271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
261,641	414,588	227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464			306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
226,703	591,712	171,529	667,708	92,602	896,182			353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
341,384	1,313,215	228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643			339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
328,837	1,062,215	201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400			417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
360,761	1,217,554	290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711			470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
515,106	734,647	411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100			387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
605,580	1,293,090	263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811			816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
487,748	1,506,267	195,099	802,896	70,981	624,630			928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
311,846	1,512,034	142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767			1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
360,663	1,251,854	195,140	571,586	37,363	233,034			830,172	1,729,338	43,000,911	1865-66.
207,367	1,104,566	Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687		740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (eleven months).
162,470	1,248,124		1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565		608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
203,549	844,740	61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326		641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
233,754	957,847	60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813		395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
300,171	1,779,577	42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056		664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
274,574	1,294,002	43,126	898,964	88,549	265,188	1,450,757		899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
301,520	608,550	79,618	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027		855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
259,873	985,474	47,964	572,280	130,027	167,508	1,734,270		963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
308,069	1,368,282	49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783		957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
194,541	3,353,854	81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	395,752	1,108,024	908,547	28,092,127	1875-76.
152,578	2,898,041	96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	297,181	1,102,835	1,061,414	28,039,783	1876-77.
212,113	4,426,772	92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	353,925	965,995	959,659	29,614,849	1877-78.
171,726	2,739,685	70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	212,488	1,104,589	1,026,414	25,915,504	1878-79.
240,738	2,166,360	63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	201,155	1,179,362	920,612	27,415,174	1879-80.
104,621	3,316,270	100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	452,576	1,158,642	1,056,180	31,038,229	1880-81.
150,446	2,462,744	74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	445,528	1,034,621	1,070,616	34,965,363	1881-82.
122,338	3,294,555	50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	517,965	991,613	1,072,740	35,441,133	1882-83.
193,598	3,835,889	26,390	143,140	183,526	773,110	4,038,480	313,064	978,333	1,253,604	37,050,349	1883-84.
148,691	3,943,953	40,788	183,989	184,049	378,145	3,950,256	404,697	990,937	1,980,227	33,614,188	1884-85.
174,462	4,251,811	7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	431,712	1,201,401	1,499,749	34,301,905	1885-86.
152,190	3,838,814	10,151	103,086	205,116	280,496	4,614,705	174,840	1,322,020	1,630,243	34,306,704	1886-87.
168,620	3,554,713	18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	209,504	1,478,117	1,894,280	35,058,574	1887-88.
183,255	3,043,026	10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	436,770	1,566,130	1,979,531	37,488,632	1888-89.
166,465	3,652,757	16,375	212,208	141,122	848,292	5,031,082	647,904	1,749,349	1,720,183	39,140,593	1889-90.
127,172	2,886,400	7,397	178,147	130,483	340,627	4,926,449	316,117	1,564,181	1,654,279	32,775,922	1890-91.
119,755	3,779,368	4,868	231,097	96,922	377,856	5,524,741	364,071	1,607,292	1,859,378	34,595,592	1891-92.

Jute, raw.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ..	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	5,425,126	6,155,488	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,428	9,174,356	11,371,592	10,317,866
May	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	5,891,354	4,937,407	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	8,899,883	9,942,403	10,180,727
June ...	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	4,712,186	6,273,139	5,786,794	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183	6,721,427	7,106,779	10,059,644
July ..	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	5,167,896	4,990,023	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639	7,413,367	7,491,072	8,430,607
August .	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	5,574,208	6,503,409	5,243,213	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,139	6,372,891	7,014,671
September	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,697,272	5,623,164	6,225,321	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946	7,083,238	6,373,856	8,056,635
October	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,708	6,026,693	5,991,423	6,382,271	6,100,931	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,304,315	8,191,603	6,970,051	8,354,329
November	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,009	6,756,755	6,625,727	6,386,829	6,339,548	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929	7,851,261	7,141,886	6,873,389
December	4,830,264	5,343,081	5,628,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	5,907,867	6,002,360	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	8,916,781	8,584,525	8,265,800
January	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	7,202,654	5,851,870	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	10,455,281	9,123,698	9,057,065
February	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,636	5,234,909	5,070,286	5,686,128	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	9,786,751	8,947,447	10,620,896
March ...	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	6,496,995	6,081,375	6,203,610	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305	11,175,312	10,501,145	11,052,023
TOTAL	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	71,975,370	69,442,383	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,040,532	103,460,398	100,227,348	108,173,592
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ...	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	1,827,515	2,290,107	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166	3,174,540	2,624,076
May ...	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,176,178	1,650,317	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726	2,393,986	2,463,693
June ...	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,931,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,606,656	2,270,752	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202	2,207,541	3,036,408
July ...	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,238,305	2,075,248	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,028,783	2,792,516	2,571,613	3,146,454
August	2,322,580	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,864,508	2,774,899	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574	2,788,608	2,833,342
September	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,880,005	2,188,602	2,195,419	2,193,400	2,435,362	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566	3,200,090	3,750,001
October ..	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,359,200	2,127,276	2,223,531	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201	3,191,910	4,165,780
November	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,053,445	2,348,804	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984	3,574,340	3,687,884
December	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,134	2,139,592	1,678,665	2,222,220	2,183,354	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,684,041	4,419,565	4,515,243	4,539,772
January .	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	2,284,569	2,038,618	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624	4,044,076	3,898,919
February	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	1,900,303	2,138,887	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690	3,699,295	3,070,758	3,161,774
March ..	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,259,392	2,317,856	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720	2,578,622	2,870,060
TOTAL..	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	26,248,320	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,327	39,067,733
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ...	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	2,209,613	2,440,532	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,686	3,900,606	4,790,991	5,754,604	5,351,192
May ..	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	2,426,825	2,047,349	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672	5,315,070	5,344,970
June ...	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,343	2,168,196	2,138,933	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191	2,991,406	2,875,804	4,713,262
July ...	1,609,202	1,808,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	1,789,536	1,707,894	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,090,745	2,150,988	2,633,262	2,460,638	2,495,203
August	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	2,245,258	1,499,568	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782	1,763,129	1,819,187
September	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	2,221,231	2,322,247	1,810,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,960,463	1,870,650	1,691,811	2,465,312
October ..	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,889	2,476,051	2,362,507	2,561,967	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215	1,981,954	2,626,090
November	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,885,504	2,542,237	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913	2,170,980	2,076,449
December	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,409,860	2,356,060	2,426,401	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,606,364	3,030,978	2,595,733	2,468,216
January	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	3,137,117	2,412,533	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417	3,362,525	2,994,251
February	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,836,380	1,966,646	2,077,943	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673	3,694,538	3,383,852	3,373,909
March ...	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	2,359,507	2,405,249	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,186	4,532,957	4,493,172
TOTAL	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	27,014,269	28,201,390	26,512,542	31,327,613	34,346,354	34,423,064	38,935,734	39,433,980	37,889,017	40,724,213

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years 1885-86 to 1891-92.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
SINDH.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	298,411	306,266	335,599	392,870	274,583	140,511	160,022	348,212	201,747	272,442
May ..	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	404,476	326,718	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473	286,604	323,705
June ..	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	347,151	474,292	304,257	311,457	355,946	268,678	329,562	371,834	325,726	584 109
July ..	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	383,526	284,391	349,360	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065	653 2 0	1,166,631
August .	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	356,113	250,169	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119	443,605	972,693
September	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	254,962	271,428	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370	340,913	308,939	709,161
October ..	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	332,803	477,938	380,791	426,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656	495,424	647,670
November	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	340,166	454,358	525,851	314,844	152,670	178,816	327,913	564,214	351,131	399,261
December	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	389,958	430,299	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535	461,391	556,282
January .	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	499,271	449,875	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	436,151	453,206	459,346
February	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,995	311,010	547,140	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387	314,831	696,863
March ...	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	457,954	408,305	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	2s2,334	409,650	485,979
TOTAL...	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	4,178,360	4,670,989	4,579,782	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867	5,027,893	4,705,634	7,354,142
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	579,302	508,708	633,359	772,572	766,412	953,086	1,256,527	800,124	1,154,090	948,244
May ...	342,121	524,928	426,668	450,766	577,629	457,656	449,811	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952	1,045,923	772,126
June ...	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	646,718	542,031	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,029	893,408	927,331
July ...	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,052	515,348	393,430	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154	916,955	947,792	886,938
August ...	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	511,172	667,038	660,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703	882,309	643,484
September	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	541,614	613,820	543,304	599,333	592,490	638,354	863,1-0	678,919	748,982
October...	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	710,838	522,766	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474	804,417	649,927
November	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	521,451	501,150	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309	669,444	558,963
December	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	335,764	398,720	554,953	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	660,801	706,592	489,388
January ..	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	682,985	497,543	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369	1,052,536	857,120
February	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	416,704	528 389	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703	732,233	1,220,376
March ..	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	515,275	440,818	606,870	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773	1,150,643	1,360,667
TOTAL...	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	6,352,732	6,510,460	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306	10,044,946
BURMA.														
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
April ...	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	556,162	573,024	455,891	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700	887,862	1,086,611	1,118,912
May ...	248,695	266,960	504,340	571,113	553,617	426,219	402,712	451,373	571,093	600,592	469,063	960,060	900,760	776,333
June ..	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	377,277	530,821	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356	804,240	798 534
July .	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	340,316	374 101	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569	857,769	735,981
August ..	348,847	327,159	424 408	356,458	486,089	526,358	551,449	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961	495,180	745,965
September	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	411,967	582,464	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979	494,097	323,179
October	358,851	300,784	672,452	404,432	403,085	383,022	412,246	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057	496,346	253,892
November	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	544,026	472,071	421,506	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841	376,991	151,132
December	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	439,895	487,109	477,684	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842	305,566	211,142
January...	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,563	658,712	453,306	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720	511,355	847,369
February	298,908	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	476,823	393,769	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828	1,445,773	2,077,974
March ...	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	563,704	465,330	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572	1,571,349	1,829,376	2,042,145
TOTAL...	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	5,581,279	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,86	7,781,424	9,603,064	10,082,558

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92 of the 17 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	PERCENTAGE IN 1891-92 OF THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
BOMBAY ...	50,729,166	53,345,431	54,229,688	53,204,362	57,652,824	59,654,586	65,292,332	65,748,016	65,371,569	66,351,980	38·00
CALCUTTA ...	54,214,200	57,335,523	53,223,871	52,004,150	57,772,090	58,955,852	62,288,262	63,112,379	61,750,573	63,933,101	36·61
RANGOON ...	7,948,530	7,610,362	7,076,522	7,490,704	7,963,145	9,897,716	9,310,022	10,893,702	12,437,563	12,614,528	7·22
KARACHI ...	3,866,511	5,048,273	5,597,567	6,514,057	5,705,498	5,186,785	7,377,213	8,405,722	8,402,099	11,310,986	6·48
MADRAS ...	7,794,060	7,823,620	7,811,775	7,367,427	8,520,869	8,800,123	9,296,678	10,335,281	10,020,739	8,917,973	5·11
TUTICORIN ...	1,218,762	1,359,087	1,216,798	1,095,087	1,426,650	1,613,897	1,655,090	2,264,742	2,030,035	1,648,226	0·94
MOULMEIN ...	1,012,151	819,746	695,912	883,453	682,407	787,629	785,985	798,136	873,849	1,125,258	0·65
TELLICHERRY ...	589,822	549,961	585,091	577,955	674,551	737,557	893,988	768,196	907,709	1,002,999	0·57
CHITTAGONG ...	939,855	1,006,197	831,065	829,467	969,551	1,256,999	1,135,146	1,512,566	1,324,139	945,389	0·54
AKYAB ...	845,871	824,705	571,904	703,809	730,073	939,065	461,975	611,338	788,533	903,235	0·52
BASSEIN ...	898,153	873,479	581,443	1,051,623	849,552	631,533	508 351	877,411	923,739	862,841	0·49
COCONADA ...	750,298	833,710	765,895	715 087	559,712	703,786	801,820	1,040,580	786,967	735,538	0·42
NEGAPATÁM ...	493,679	695,686	726,477	746,120	784,174	863,540	852,651	752,310	709,010	689,530	0·39
CALICUT ...	310,945	299,296	282,431	344,371	479,783	439,278	521,265	420,648	376,295	568,077	0·33
MANGALORE ...	264,655	280,737	266,540	284,908	351,882	319,171	478,080	364,044	367,107	528,786	0·30
COCHIN ...	290,508	268,098	442,616	338,134	427,791	379,052	447,442	386,102	323,606	463,768	0·27
CUDDALORE ...	23,110	17,781	56,258	34,149	118,815	115,818	202,399	324,567	365,774	230,764	0·13
TOTAL ...	132,136,276	139,211,691	134,962,759	134,253,923	145,678,337	151,282,387	162,308,699	168,619,733	167,765,366	172,832,974	98·97
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA...	133,408,905	140,825,187	136,349,839	135,639,377	147,090,122	152,856,275	163,548,490	169,956,983	169,170,622	174,623,467	100

No. 15.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1891-92.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	Rx.		*Rx.*	*Rx.*		*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
1834-35	1,893,023		1,893,023	194,741		194,741	1,698,282	1834-35.
1835-36	2,146,465		2,146,465	108,109		108,109	2,038,356	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,167		2,036,167	263,934		263,934	1,772,233	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,101		2,640,101	340,656		340,656	2,299,445	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,919		3,010,919	347,906		347,906	2,663,013	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,345,335**		**2,345,335**	**251,069**		**251,069**	**2,094,266**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,264		1,945,264	470,523		470,523	1,474,741	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,486		366,486	1,419,767	1840-41.
1841-42	1,841,335		1,841,335	515,076		515,076	1,326,259	1841-42.
1842-43	3,443,202		3,443,202	215,797		215,797	3,227,405	1842-43.
1843-44	4,794,678		4,794,678	746,076		746,076	4,048,602	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,762,164**		**2,762,164**	**462,792**		**462,792**	**2,299,372**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	3,762,472		3,762,472	1,100,840		1,106,840	2,645,632	1844-45.
1845-46	2,495,959		2,495,959	816,028		816,028	1,679,931	1845-46.
	Rx.	*Rx.*		*Rx.*	*Rx.*			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,922	5,890	708,833	713,870	2,226,052	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,973,391	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	547,353	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,204,503	52,830	2,484,724	2,539,742	1,664,761	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,073,249**	...	...	**1,320,504**	**1,752,745**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,236,792	3,396,807	42,555	962,185	971,244	2,425,563	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,809	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,520	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,059	71,165	847,923	919,089	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,378	168,806	886,203	1,055,230	5,776,148	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,871,956	17,265	1,464,899	1,483,266	3,388,690	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,792,802**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**994,030**	**3,798,772**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,028,258	151,431	1,115,537	1,267,035	761,223	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,288	2,108	598,418	601,177	10,700,111	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12 237,695	14,413,699	84,788	1,164,448	1,253,428	13,160 271	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,436	47,011	766,984	822,438	14,992,998	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,071	10,886	651,350	669,427	12,147,644	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,150**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**922,701**	**10,353,449**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	929,007	15,427,956	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,119,549	9,557,528	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,985	6,007	675,089	683,355	14,268,630	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,111,140	19,397,827	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,270,435	21,692,146	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,515**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,022,897**	**16,068,818**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,680,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,198	2,210,996	15,144,464	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,606,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,736,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,615**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844,960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	**Annual average.**
1889-90	5,071,027	12,388,474	17,459,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15,553,179	1889-90.
1890-91	6,500,832	15,433,654	21,934,486	864,660	1,258,518	2,123,178	19,811,308	1890-91.
1891-92	4,118,929	10,603,733	14,722,662	1,705,137	1,581,549	3,286,686	11,435,976	1891-92.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.

2. Down to 1852-53, figures of subordinate ports in Bengal and Bombay are not included. From 1846-47 to 1863-64, the details of Gold and Silver do not exactly add to the totals being slightly defective.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES	1870 71	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877 78	1878 79	1879 80	1880-81.
	Rx	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*
GOLD—											
United Kingdom†	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,849
Austria	*	*	*	*	*		2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340
France	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071	21,372
Italy						865	300	..	10,000	3	20
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique, Zanzibar }	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074	15,957 1,320	27,085 2,883	26,985 382
Egypt						59,081	186,400	290,201	175,814	262,056	284,923
Mauritius and Réunion	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110			10	330
Aden	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27 719	23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657
Arabia and Persia‡	163,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932	116 296	209,173
Ceylon	350,217	349,191	235,605	86,282	106 683	132 572	52 926	36 898	37,917	28,041	36,938
China	1,505,352	1,331,740	880,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,082,982	406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685
Japan	*	*	*	*	*						19,088
Straits Settlements ..	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714	29,153	21,123
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671	9 572	93,226
Australia	213 220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041	291.212
Other Countries	2,077	7,607	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213	500	10,755
TOTAL	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058
SILVER—											
United Kingdom†	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595
Austria ..	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000		45	168,396
France	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	73,107
Italy						115,321	1,031,470	85,620	..	338,731	998,700
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique, Zanzibar, Other Ports }	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660 22,673	3,454 35 598	2,242 2,623
Egypt						47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961	2,384	9,104
Mauritius and Réunion	34,542	6,315	.	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104 541
Aden	89,216	61,808	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,882	39,813	38 962	11,984	25,805	58,000
Arabia and Persia‡	531,405	428 234	327,317	355,848	366 836	267,769	292,836	330 932	300,357	312 581	486,147
Ceylon	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	342,218	180,549	257,406	536 213	208,801
China	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912 967	353,303	349,500	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599
Japan ..	*	*	*	*	*			9,000	39,000	228,100	
Straits Settlements ..	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83 905	79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854	54,323
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222
Australia		18			214	.	325	64,400			3,700
Other Countries	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896	16,442	11,056
TOTAL	2,662,249	8,000 036	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom†	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444
Austria ..	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736
France	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479
Italy						116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734	998,720
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique, Zanzibar, Other Ports }	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617 23,993	30 639 38,481	29,227 3,005
Egypt ..											
Mauritius and Réunion ..	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775	264,440	294 027
Aden ..	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	11,397	610	14,000	1,000	116 311	104 871
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	694,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	663,074	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079	41,987	88,657
Ceylon ..	530 924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	440,190	432,953	416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320
China ..	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323	564,854	245,739
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284
Straits Settlements ..	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819			9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088
Turkey in Asia	*	*	*	*	*	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576	145,007	75,446
Australia	213,220	308,125	366,473	174 520	50,590	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897	212,876	203,448
Other Countries	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	28 166	29,353	85,822	28,037	8,041	294,912
						17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141 046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,480	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214

* Included under

† The figures for Suez, which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom relate to transit trade. The figures

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

16.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1870-71 to 1891-92.*

1861-62.	1862-63	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-90	1890-91.	1891-92.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	
											GOLD—
1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,448,874	3,814,111	1,585,648	United Kingdom.†
61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	6,264	32	Austria.
28,700	28,296	59,636	67,460	22,851	20,026	47,687	70,801	124,392	128,287	104,935	France.
17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	7,278	...	2,165	Italy.
38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	18,738	11,238	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	21,051	31,951	Zanzibar } Africa.
290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	176,541	168,117	Egypt.
112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	840	Mauritius and Réunion.
59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	64,122	229,463	Aden.
215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	114,015	206,462	Arabia and Persia.‡
191,710	211,527	535	148	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	1,737	14,101	Ceylon.
1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	963,430	1,200,370	China.
2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Japan.
33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	27,248	4,823	Straits Settlements.
95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	38,702	11,374	Turkey in Asia.
1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	290,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	1,104,057	552,252	Australia.
37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	22,360	15,158	Other Countries.
4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	5,071,027	6,500,832	4,118,029	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	7,540,834	6,202,748	United Kingdom.†
...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	972,841	97,380	Austria.
53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,885	101,124	55,839	France.
892,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	100,752	298	Italy.
1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	8,173	2,783	2,115	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
20,885	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	45,282	10,884	24,041	Zanzibar } Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	6,671	Other Ports.
3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	6,624	28,190	8,318	Egypt.
1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	37,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,320	35,858	Mauritius and Réunion.
71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	93,096	32,687	Aden.
349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,644	613,559	358,433	Arabia and Persia.‡
102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	155,027	93,720	70,572	Ceylon.
1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,764,029	1,166,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	3,629,769	2,495,162	China.
...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	109,060	...	Japan.
52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	47,478	1,294,705	47,083	Straits Settlements.
119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	194,392	26,972	Turkey in Asia.
11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	113,812	500,313	552,637	Australia.
5,700	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,177	206,625	95,244	586,719	Other Countries
6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	15,433,654	10,603,733	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	11,354,945	7,788,396	United Kingdom.†
61,897	344,153	262,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	979,105	97,412	Austria.
81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	329,277	229,411	160,774	France.
392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	2,463	Italy.
40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	69,804	21,521	13,353	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
23,431	18,594	24,924	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42 452	48,564	31,935	55,992	Zanzibar } Africa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	6,671	Other Ports.
293,562	247,914	326,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	204,731	176,435	Egypt.
1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	37,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,489	30,698	Mauritius and Réunion
131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	157,218	262,150	Aden.
565,343	642,113	533,333	506,808	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	727,574	565,095	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	95,457	84,673	Ceylon.
2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,270,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	4,593,199	3,065,532	China.
2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	..	...	37,500	109,060	...	Japan.
86,837	76,439	99,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	56,764	1,321,958	51,906	Straits Settlements.
215,229	401,892	287,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	157,434	233,094	38,346	Turkey in Asia.
1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	749,801	1,604,370	1,104,889	Australia.
43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,672	221,889	117,604	601,877	Other Countries.
11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	21,934,486	14,722,662	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries"
from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt.
the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1867-68.	1868-69	1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872 73.	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876 77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80.
	Rx.	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*
GOLD—													
United Kingdom† ...	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244 878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040
France									41,630	28,630		305	2,000
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique / Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	..	... 1,720
Egypt									150	...	.	450	96
Mauritius and Réunion									..	..	...		...
Aden									170	300	220	1,836	130
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	.	144
Ceylon	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,069	4,723	60	606	7,316
China	7	75	66,000	45	..	2,007	90	77	...	200	37	..	...
Straits Settlements ...	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	..	3,020	943
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	.		25,420	1,265	500
Other Countries ...	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704	185	...
TOTAL ...	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362	1,110,798	2,360,223	299,889
SILVER—													
United Kingdom† ..	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962
France									46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995
Eastern Coast of Africa. { Mozambique / Zanzibar / Other Ports	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100 91,082
Egypt													...
Mauritius and Réunion									690	51,601		62,752	66,500
Aden									407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129 368	139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203
Ceylon	650,037	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	290,048
China	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,336	119,732	12,370	102,537	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960
Straits Settlements ...	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532
Other Countries ..	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	399,324	171,776	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230
									34,389	16,778	27,521	35,294	15,800
TOTAL ...	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,198	1,623,005	1,735,259
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom† .	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002
France									88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995
Eastern Coast of Africa. { Mozambique / Zanzibar / Other Ports	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100 92,802
Egypt													..
Mauritius and Réunion									840	51,601	.	63,202	66,596
Aden									407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333
Ceylon	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	103,955	111,214	220,461	174,570	299,192
China	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,012	685,276
Straits Settlements ..	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010
Turkey in Asia ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475
Other Countries ..	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	23,038	36,820	135,486	55,718	14,730
									34,912	17,118	28,225	35,479	15,800
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,470,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2 200,236	4,029,898	2,210,996	3,982,228	2,035,148

* Included under

† The figures for Suez which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom, relate to transit trade. The figures

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

17.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1891-92.*

1880-81.	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	COUNTRIES.
Rx	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx*	*Rx.*	
												GOLD—
163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,061	651,321	237 746	286,187	444,722	821,873	1,683 481	United Kingdom †
...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	...	14,630	France.
...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	..	...	Mozambique } Eastern
...	39		75	.	160	...	..	...	773	4,207		Zanzibar } Coast of Africa.
...	505	345	...		1 420	...	...	.	15	40	.	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	153	.	...	..	.	...		. .	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	133	478	Aden
1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	..	110	206	700	534	2,166	1,811	762	Arabia and Persia.‡
11,316	6,183	4,009	125	1,256	660		1,417	2,000	1,470	.	...	Ceylon.
...		174	.			4	8			...	...	China.
605	250	120	...	383	380		1,523	1,400	...	1,394	307	Straits Settlements.
2,100	50	1,290		...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	30,687	4,089	Turkey in Asia.
..	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	4,515	1,380	Other Countries.
16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	864,660	1,705,137	TOTAL
												SILVER—
151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	31,859	87,091	United Kingdom.†
2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	31,650	35,086	France
26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	6,000	Mozambique } Eastern
55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	182,051	43,438	Zanzibar } Coast of Africa.
..	...		...	...			...	...	580	290	...	Other Ports }
18,674	25			60	19,940	66,388	.	...	16	90	1,600	Egypt.
39,940	284,300		104,000	313,820	46,580		900	139,450	115,300	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
170,790	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	78,480	248,548	Aden.
281,360	183,749	122,919	155,801	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	142,038	281,541	Arabia and Persia ‡
572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	650,750	769,150	Ceylon.
37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	84,251	...	China.
20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	38,668	22,146	Straits Settlements.
33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,04)	21,616	18 432	1,475	82,106	Turkey in Asia.
11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,139	10,416	4,843	Other Countries.
1,423,582	1,087,330	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	1,258,5.8	1,581,549	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262 784	308,911	451,426	853,732	1,770,572	United Kingdom †
2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32 542	29,276	54 828	94 575	31,650	49 716	France
26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9 630	6,500	6,000	Mozambique } Eastern
55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64 260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92 191	186,258	43,438	Zanzibar } Coast of Africa.
		..						.	580	290	...	Other Ports }
18,674	530	345	.	60	21 360	66,388			31	130	1,600	Egypt
39,940	284,300		104,000	313,973	46,580	..	900	139,150	115,300		...	Mauritius and Réun on.
172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	78,613	249,026	Aden.
282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144 324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	143,849	282,303	Arabia and Persia.‡
583,940	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532,800	603,691	650,750	769,150	Ceylon
37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28 656	84,251		China
21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112 557	40,062	22,453	Straits Settlements.
35,550	13,208	15.420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	32 162	86,195	Turkey in Asia.
11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	8,497	14,931	6,233	Other Countries
1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	2,123,178	3,286 688	GRAND TOTAL.

" Other countries "
from 1875 76, being for the local trade only of Suez have been included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS		1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828	697	687
	Tons	616,349	685,367	798 130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809 712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606	883,363
Native craft	Vessels	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33	32	26
	Tons	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2 821	2,681	4 331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829
TOTAL	Vessels	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861	729	713
	Tons	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,914	886,192
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	674	806	841	844	712	679	770	818	905	844	831
	Tons	627,907	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	967,120	1,077,386	978 361	1,010,742
Native craft	Vessels	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46	33	41	30
	Tons	2,689	1,446	2,779	2,407	2 284	3 079	4,163	5,209	3,757	4,565	3,102
TOTAL	Vessels	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938	885	861
	Tons	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,329	1,081,143	982,926	1,013 844
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884	781	755
	Tons	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,990	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113
Native craft	Vessels	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212	216	227
	Tons	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,499	27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877
TOTAL	Vessels	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1 220	925	1,096	987	982
	Tons	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691	616	564
	Tons	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,026
Native craft	Vessels	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164	148	174
	Tons	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,985	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325
TOTAL	Vessels	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855	784	738
	Tons	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,320	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included with Bombay.							189	217	162	221
	Tons								112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834
Native craft	Vessels								125	147	190	262
	Tons								7,148	7,187	11,068	12,734
TOTAL	Vessels								308	364	352	483
	Tons								119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included with Bombay.							149	211	156	203
	Tons								98,766	109,304	101,043	120,389
Native craft	Vessels								119	155	195	269
	Tons								6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768
TOTAL	Vessels								268	366	351	472
	Tons								105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	V 3,026	3,321	3,442	3,269	3,517	3,484	2 161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811
	Tons	T 403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	307,188	519,400	470,928	463,539	488 940
Native craft	Vessels			54	109	187	284	1 334	1,496	1,054	1 365	1 459
	Tons			2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791
TOTAL	Vessels	3 026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3 495	3,564	3 392	3,129	3,270
	Tons	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731

18.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	518	558	European and others, Vessels.
920,935	1,138,130	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,051	911,669	961,025	899,202	944,483	not native ... Tons.
32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	22	30	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,502	3,870	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	3,692	5,604	Tons.
776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	540	594	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	902,894	950,087	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	599	594	638	European and others, Vessels.
1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,980	1,035,072	1,106,577	not native ... Tons.
48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	21	29	Native craft ... Vessels.
5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,088	4,133	3,636	4,424	Tons.
936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	615	667	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	1,038,708	1,109,998	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
930	995	920	907	948	898	891	911	874	799	815	962	European and others, Vessels.
901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,120,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,155,902	1,066,973	1,167,458	1,357,404	not native ... Tons.
208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	218	286	Native craft ... Vessels.
23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	20,522	26,601	Tons.
1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	1,033	1,248	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,456	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	1,187,980	1,384,205	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	678	861	European and others, Vessels.
701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,006	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	946,497	1,238,741	not native ... Tons.
202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	191	191	Native craft ... Vessels.
22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	20,251	19,034	19,735	Tons.
921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	869	1,056	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	965,531	1,258,476	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
264	240	255	207	303	330	291	317	310	328	316	410	European and others, Vessels.
175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,763	236,065	219,674	236,726	257,990	276,615	389,111	not native ... Tons.
143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	183	194	Native craft ... Vessels.
8,494	7,635	8,945	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	10,208	12,012	12,719	Tons.
407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	499	604	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
184,022	126,738	139,861	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	288,627	401,830	Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	287	379	European and others, Vessels.
118,382	116,031	169,780	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	292,612	279,681	392,152	not native ... Tons.
166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	207	197	Native craft ... Vessels.
9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	13,019	13,317	Tons.
373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	494	576	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	292,700	405,409	Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	1,420	1,583	1,606	European and others, Vessels
498,195	542,331	560 613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,106	647,290	734,985	616,597	not native ... Tons.
1,392	1,370	1,036	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	1,134	1,240	1,133	Native craft ... Vessels.
57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,073	44,023	42,136	Tons.
3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,807	2,631	2,554	2,823	2,639	TOTAL ... ... Vessels.
555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	779,008	658,733	Tons.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V 3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717
	Tons	T 523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462	514,083	531,339	520,223
Native craft ...	Vessels			63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542
	Tons			1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088
TOTAL ...	Vessels	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680	3,318	3,227	3,259
	Tons	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491	579,548	594,759	584,311
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563	508	585
	Tons	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742	378,261	507,809
Native craft ...	Vessels	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95	77	75	39
	Tons	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331
TOTAL ...	Vessels	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715	640	583	624
	Tons	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877	426,213	381,130	511,140
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625	628	715
	Tons	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934
Native craft ...	Vessels	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97	82	71	43
	Tons	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784	6,805	3,869
TOTAL ...	Vessels	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815	707	699	758
	Tons	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472	493,959	525,636	666,793
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V 5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059
	Tons	T 1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,303,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059
Native craft	Vessels			808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939	2,123	1,868	2,013
	Tons			82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072
	Tons	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	V 5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030
	Tons	T 2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324
Native craft ...	Vessels			795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058
	Tons			75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142
TOTAL ...	Vessels	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088
	Tons	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466

18—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92*—contd.

1880-81	1881-82	1882-83.	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90.	1890-91	1891-92.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED— MADRAS—
1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,345	1,426	1,567	1,482	European and others, not native — Vessels.
564,531	569,476	510,190	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	6 8,713	680,139	706 113	715,933	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,111	1,175	1,431	1,311	1 473	1,074	Native craft ... Vessels.
59,586	48,035	40,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	48,875	47,329	42,014	Native craft ... Tons.
3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2 415	2,659	2,801	2,776	2 757	2,940	2,556	TOTAL... ... Vessels.
622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	706,382	679,375	729,314	753,442	757,947	TOTAL... ... Tons.
												ENTERED— BURMA—
656	818	823	624	17	615	580	510	427	543	545	563	European and others, not native — Vessels.
577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,546	621,021	560,853	561,767	473,352	640,649	700,555	710,686	European and others, not native — Tons.
40	45	80	43	839	52	51	36	25	32	50	38	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,489	3 944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3.972	3,0.2	2,401	2.993	3,777	2,834	Native craft ... Tons.
696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	575	595	601	TOTAL ... Vessels.
580,909	716,405	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	643,652	704,332	713 520	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED— BURMA—
709	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	554	577	597	European and others, not native — Vessels.
708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,3 4	669,363	537,133	657,803	760,169	748,818	European and others, not native — Tons.
42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	29	38	21	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,073	3,305	2,427	1,350	2,239	2,663	1,568	Native craft ... Tons.
811	905	916	678	593	709	671	631	490	583	615	618	TOTAL ... Vessels.
712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,183	660,042	771,732	750,386	TOTAL ... Tons.
												ENTERED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,285	4,657	4,350	4 278	3 863	3,953	3.694	3,681	3,546	3,670	3,777	3,909	European and others, not native — Vessels.
3,073,417	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,88[illegible]	3,430,903	3,369,215	3,573,927	3,778,815	4,218,281	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,816	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1 446	1,627	1,635	1,612	1,713	1,687	Native craft ... Vessels.
95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,904	84,254	84,026	90,094	Native craft ... Tons.
6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	5,490	5,686	TOTAL ... Vessels.
3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	3,862,841	4,308,375	TOTAL ... Tons.
												CLEARED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	3,606	3,703	3,957	European and others, not native — Vessels.
3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,105	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,6[illegible]3	3,588,044	3,448,022	3,569,384	3,736,532	4,201 221	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	1,785	1,830	1,515	Native craft ... Vessels.
101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,110	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	88,021	85,581	81,055	Native craft ... Tons.
6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5.444	5,585	5,304	5,391	5,533	5,472	TOTAL ... Vessels.
3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,706	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	3,822,113	4,282,276	TOTAL ... Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453	3,285	3,442
	Tons	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,326,817
Austrian	Vessels	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12	19	15	25
	Tons	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752
Belgian	Vessels	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	...	1	1
	Tons	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...	1,618	584
Danish	Vessels	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7	4	5	4
	Tons	...	1,231	853	2,185	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029	3,367	3,263
Dutch	Vessels	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1	4	5	18
	Tons	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398	5,282	17,836
French	Vessels	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123	91	104	90
	Tons	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038
German	Vessels	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60	51	47	56
	Tons	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452	37,811	47,409
Greek	Vessels	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	Vessels	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96	104	59	51
	Tons	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887	50,786	58,868
Norwegian	Vessels	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38	36	17	12
	Tons	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488	12,113
Portuguese	Vessels	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8	10	14	11
	Tons	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454
Russian	Vessels	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14	3	1	5
	Tons	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,305	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622
Spanish	Vessels	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2	1	...	2
	Tons	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618	...	1,302
Swedish	Vessels	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24	19	8	7
	Tons	8,338	5,694	8,401	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460	4,537	3,641
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar	Vessels	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85	71	57	42
	Tons	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864
Arab	Vessels	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236	345	273	261
	Tons	44,556	42,014	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231
Chinese	Vessels	No figures.							5	1	1	1
	Tons								2,127	161	161	42
Hawaiian	Vessels								1	1	1	...
	Tons								782	782	782	...
Japanese	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Soumiani.	Vessels	No figures.							6	6	6	20
	Tons								300	312	271	867
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	8	1	3	1
	Tons	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304	809	540
Turkish	Vessels	No figures.							10	10	10	10
	Tons								7,289	7,730	7,805	8,816
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	•	•	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1 824	1,989	1,764	1,903
	Tons			32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,302	98,662	94,867
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels			...	...	...	...	...	115	134	104	110
	Tons			...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433	10,500	9,695
Other nationalities	Vessels	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...	...	...	...
	Tons	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Vessels	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072
	Tons	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,021

• Included under the heads British and

19.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92*

1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91.	1891-92	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	3,139	3,278	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,701,539	3,069,979	2 875,720	2,989,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2 879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	3,815,143	3,710,337	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
31	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	50	49	Austrian — Vessels.
46,287	57 979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,917	90,214	87,628	81,415	Austrian — Tons.
3	11	1	5	1		..		..		.	.	Belgian — Vessels.
2,261	13,975	1,114	6,980	1,323			. .	.	..		...	Belgian — Tons.
2	3	4	4		2	6	...	4	3		4	Danish — Vessels.
1,607	1,701	2,139	1,777		415	1,362	..	790	912		2 453	Danish — Tons
2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	18	5	Dutch — Vessels.
2,126	4,056	4 415	20 533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	13,610	4,713	Dutch — Tons.
91	93	89	98	79	71	52	14	59	61	69	70	French — Vessels.
54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82 339	53,802	39,507	51,923	64 490	62,121	53,973	French — Tons.
57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	90	107	German — Vessels.
53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104 453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	135,976	165,766	German — Tons.
.		..		..						..	2	Greek — Vessels.
										..	3,002	Greek — Tons.
70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	50	46	Italian — Vessels.
71,915	116 394	139,352	120,292	69,316	79,538	93,055	98,104	109 224	91,557	80,822	85,238	Italian — Tons.
31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	20	45	Norwegian — Vessels.
27,865	40,842	50,193	86,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	19,206	41,624	Norwegian — Tons.
11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	3	16	Portuguese — Vessels.
783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	187	1,815	Portuguese — Tons.
2	6	9	5	2	1	1		1	2		1	Russian — Vessels.
1,568	6 251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148		1,821	3,499		2,244	Russian — Tons.
...	..	.	..	...	..		1	1	...		1	Spanish — Vessels.
...	...	...	.	.		..	343	333			879	Spanish — Tons.
7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	6	5	Swedish — Vessels.
3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2 350	2,285	3,877	Swedish — Tons.
.	..	1	...	..		...	...		...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...		530	.	...		...			.	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
.			.			.	..			4	..	Zanzibar — Vessels.
			...							334		Zanzibar — Tons.
42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	13	12	American — Vessels.
54,743	45,574	43,266	20,787	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	19,134	15 814	American — Tons.
293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	269	283	Arab — Vessels.
42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,301	41,073	47,612	41,343	44,068	35,674	37,470	Arab — Tons.
1		1	1		.		2	...		...	..	Chinese — Vessels.
67	...	45	1,193	...	...		226	..		...	...	Chinese — Tons
	..				..	...	...	..		.	.	Hawaiian — Vessels.
..					...	..	...	..		...		Hawaiian — Tons.
.								.		2		Japanese — Vessels.
										1,856	...	Japanese — Tons.
			...	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
				903	—	...		...		...	...	Johore — Tons.
22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	32	40	Mekran and Somauli — Vessels.
690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,305	1,193	742	797	708	1,077	933	Mekran and Somauli — Tons
		.	1	1	...	6	3	3	5		2	Persian — Vessels.
.			132	383	.	1,145	205	437	758		241	Persian — Tons.
	.	...	1	..				...	.		...	Sarawak — Vessels.
		...	255	..	...		.	..			...	Sarawak — Tons.
1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	2	7	Siamese — Vessels.
160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,060	243	964	796	3,131	2,982	1,116	2,210	Siamese — Tons.
11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	10	26	Turkish — Vessels
7,471	7,347	5 275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,444	2,646	4,224	Turkish — Tons
1,716	1 685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1 294	1 497	1,432	1,408	1,520	1,438	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels
87,055	80,366	76,078	73,959	61,358	61,575	62 667	70,235	66,335	65 620	66,197	67,803	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	193	249	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
8,481	11,123	10,663	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	17,829	22,291	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons
				...	...	...	.	.	...	...	..	Other nationalities — Vessels
.				...	...	...		...	..		..	Other nationalities — Tons.
6 100	6 460	5 864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5 308	5,181	5,282	5,490	5,686	TOTAL — Vessels.
3,164,978	3,632 248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	3,802,841	4,308,375	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS		1869-70	1870-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels	5,025	5,271	5,188	5 023	4 897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414
	Tons	1,741,363	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,505	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,359,540	2,478,704
Austrian ..	Vessels	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18	14	21
	Tons	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23 883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651	18,185	30,893
Belgian ..	Vessels	1	3	4	1	2	..	2	1		1	1
	Tons	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633		2,097	1,113	...	1,618	935
Danish .	Vessels	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	6	4	6	5
	Tons	243	733	498	1,390	1,290	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114
Dutch .	Vessels	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4	5	18
	Tons	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4 214	459	2,398	5,282	17,836
French ..	Vessels	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	182	140	120
	Tons ..	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170
German ...	Vessels	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42	52	55
	Tons	32,028	40,199	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723
Greek ..	Vessels	...	...		...	...				...		
	Tons	...		...	...	...				...	...	
Italian ..	Vessels	16	12	48	120	150	118	123	113	87	75	45
	Tons	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	94,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	31,387
Norwegian ..	Vessels	30	37	25	33	30	45	61	48	37	19	13
	Tons	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33 611	50,104	40,915	31,944	16,221	11,483
Portuguese ..	Vessels	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9	17	11
	Tons	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768	2,040	1,551
Russian ..	Vessels ..	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7	1	5
	Tons	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622
Spanish ..	Vessels	2	1	2	7	8	3	1	..	2	...	2
	Tons ..	704	2,17	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612		1,207	...	1,802
Swedish ..	Vessels	21	16	11	13	24	10	31	21	25	7	10
	Tons	8,940	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,076	15,005	4,589	5,087
Zanzibar ..	Vessels	...			..		...		...	..		
	Tons	...	..	..						...		
American .	Vessels	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65	65	64
	Tons	57,731	79,147	65,690	71,861	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080	80,191
Arab ..	Vessels	398	350	301	289	259	244	217	175	290	212	219
	Tons	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,708	33,783	28,710	28,194
Chinese ...	Vessels	No figures							4	1	1	1
	Tons ...								1,332	795	161	42
Hawaiian ..	Vessels .								1	1	1	...
	Tons ...								782	782	782	...
Japanese	Vessels					...		...	...	..	...	...
	Tons			...	..	...	...	..	...	...		...
Johore .	Vessels ..		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Soumauli .	Vessels ...	No figures							7	7	5	17
	Tons								298	362	226	764
Persian ..	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...
	Tons ..	...	...	...		...	...	. .	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ..	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2	3	2
	Tons	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455	471	598
Turkish ...	Vessels ..	No figures							12	7	10	7
	Tons .								9,382	5,275	7,676	5,728
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels			420	420	687	1,349	1,651	1,892	1 950	1,808	1 969
	Tons	•	•	30,494	28,825	41,528	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels			...	...		...	...	106	77	86	89
	Tons			...	...	..	...	...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276
Other nationalities .	Vessels .	31	20	27	19	20	21	20			..	...
	Tons	4 477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	..		.	
TOTAL ..	Vessels	5 850	6,121	6 401	6 371	6 474	6 082	6,201	6 388	6 184	5 946	6,088
	Tons ..	2,028,951	2 188,250	2,303,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,003	2 842,158	2 876,730	2,809,773	2 939,466

• Included under the heads British and

20.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92.*

1860 81	1861-62	1862-63	1863-64	1864-65	1865-66	1866 67	1867-68	1868-69	1869 90	1890-91	1891 92	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS
3,629	3 884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3, 77	2 999	3 049	2 997	2 973	3,135	3 812	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,049,777	3 026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	3,140 786	3,315,520	3 792,317	Tons.
43 44,132	42 54,256	50 68,849	44 64,365	39 67,628	38 66,544	56 93,284	59 102,214	52 92,638	50 91,725	43 77,131	40 84,115	Austrian { Vessels / Tons
2 916	5 6,306	2 2,437	7 9,248	1 1,323			... .	. ..	... ...	... ...	... ..	Belgian .. { Vessels. / Tons.
1 849	2 1,039	6 3,643	2 482	1 777	3 642	6 1,362	... ...	4 798	4 1,212	— —	3 1,770	Danish .. { Vessels. / Tons
1 1,000	8 5,643	2 3,240	20 21,708	16 47,923	61 71,843	50 57,738	14 12,511	2 1,092	7 6,537	18 13 610	5 4,713	Dutch .. { Vessels. / Tons
137 75,780	133 78,265	130 106,452	133 151,621	109 115,036	99 94,496	59 53,591	47 37,735	58 51,915	57 51,914	57 48,593	60 45,800	French . { Vessels. / Tons.
61 56,788	61 53,720	113 102,613	91 83,229	79 81,187	97 101,176	134 132,611	86 95,633	49 54,118	68 87,677	77 1.7,689	96 143,496	German .. { Vessels. / Tons.
. .	.. .	. ..	.. ..			. ...	.. ..	... .	.. .	.. ..	2 3,002	Greek .. { Vessels. / Tons.
62 65,267	12' 114,249	143 142,102	111 128,316	56 74,568	66 85,255	58 90,367	71 108,134	75 105,532	56 85 643	50 79 064	44 82 688	Italian .. { Vessels. / Tons.
27 23,703	36 33,702	69 57,345	35 30,989	43 37,186	37 30,172	44 35 684	34 31,699	19 15,471	34 31,261	22 22,310	40 36,577	Norwegian . { Vessels. / Tons.
11 1,212	14 1,360	13 1,046	12 1,275	18 2,195	11 855	12 1,056	12 1,069	11 1,117	10 864	7 725	11 2 3 6	Portuguese .. { Vessels / Tons.
2 1,568	6 6,251	8 6,240	6 5,848	1 968	1 399	...	1 1,148	1 1,821	2 3,439	... ...	1 2,244	Russian .. { Vessels. / Tons
.. .	. ..	.. .	.. ...	... ..	... .	..	1 333	1 333	... .	. ..	... .	Spanish { Vessels. / Tons.
6 2 309	9 4,143	16 9,322	19 10,890	6 2,374	10 5,358	3 1,358	9 3,740	2 590	4 2,815	5 1,777	6 4,405	Swedish { Vessels / Tons
			... ...	.. ...	.. ...		..	.	...	4 333	... ...	Zanzibar . { Vessels. / Tons
43 52,908	36 41,772	36 42,186	26 31,296	23 28,268	22 26 644	21 27 769	37 53 463	17 23 889	15 21 846	14 19 257	11 15,100	American { Vessels. / Tons
250 34,121	270 38,775	284 38,519	297 46,979	299 47,993	279 45,551	234 37,754	304 41,865	252 36 041	277 35,926	227 33,276	246 35,121	Arab .. { Vessels. / Tons
1 67	...	...	1 1,193	. .	..	.. ..	2 226	. ..	.. ..	. .	..	Chinese .. { Vessels. / Tons
... ...	...	... ..		... ...	... ...	... ...	.		... .			Hawaiian ... { Vessels. / Tons.
... ..	... ...	... .		... ...	... ..	.. ...		..	... .	2 1,856	.	Japanese { Vessels. / Tons.
... ...	... ...	..	..	... ...	1 993	.. ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	Johore ... { Vessels / Tons.
24 869	30 1,284	28 1,210	32 1,322	30 1,191	37 1,407	31 1,237	24 865	27 824	26 707	29 933	44 1,189	Mekran & Sonmiani { Vessels / Tons
... .	... .	1 87	1 190	2 541	1 163	7 1,347	3 205	2 190	4 556	1 202	4 413	Persian { Vessels / Tons.
.. ...	... .	... ...	1 255	...	.	.	... ...	... ...	...	..	.	Sarawak { Vessels / Tons
2 320	3 1,436	5 2,524	6 2,709	3 774	2 538	3 963	2 796	6 3,131	5 2,982	2 1,116	7 2,210	Siamese . { Vessels / Tons
12 9,945	10 7,529	6 5,040	6 4,818	8 3,464	4 2,227	18 6,743	25 7,138	16 4,525	14 3 494	10 3,150	16 3,745	Turkish { Vessels / Tons
1,771 89,772	1,497 78,171	1,478 78,259	1 537 79,210	1 262 67,728	1,238 65,155	1 551 73,727	1 647 72,080	1 569 72 146	1,611 72 082	1 636 67 817	1,335 64 045	Native craft (British Indian) { Vessels / Tons
130 11,539	114 10,639	107 9,742	93 9,158	92 9,391	125 10 907	158 14,101	158 14 547	144 12 985	174 15,939	194 17 764	180 17,010	Native craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels / Tons
... ...	... ..	.. ..	... ...	. .	. .	.. ..	.. ..	... .	.. ...	.. ..		Other nationalities ... { Vessels / Tons.
6 2 15 3,300,063	6,282 3,736,638	5 851 3,533 006	5 850 3,618,298	5 184 3,358,761	5 309 3,653,902	5 444 3,657 521	5 585 3,675 251	5 304 3,531,153	5 391 3,657,405	5 513 3,822 113	5 472 4.282,276	TOTAL .. { Vessels / Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, in the

PORTS.	1883-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bombay	1,886	1,769,256	1,974	2,051,347	1,878	2,023,378	1,893	2,045,059	1,958	2,136,385
Calcutta	1,229	1,601,319	1,199	1,601,515	1,028	1,440,741	1,046	1,473,500	1,051	1,553,561
Rangoon	743	712,488	537	533,453	499	537,241	511	575,714	562	593,277
Karachi	771	281,147	729	352,401	739	384,631	826	503,994	705	419,828
Madras	318	418,878	306	438,813	284	443,568	318	507,305	315	511,199
Tuticorin	882	97,505	1,028	121,818	899	91,301	943	130,436	730	74,871
Moulmein	203	171,725	137	118,272	118	109,041	132	132,370	122	147,031
Tellicherry	9	4,229	8	4,120	9	7,312	11	5,393	4	1,812
Chittagong	98	85,020	79	77,321	84	81,107	70	69,929	64	71,899
Akyab	108	97,406	98	96,112	77	69,087	90	81,655	86	83,911
Bassein	113	121,698	81	90,900	68	79,203	109	123,241	86	99,378
Coconada	81	58,329	62	54,585	85	67,089	74	58,542	40	33,930
Negapatam	548	131,556	642	180,227	506	157,665	463	181,662	518	154,009
Calicut	12	2,532	14	1,499	17	3,883	14	2,658	30	18,476
Mangalore	19	2,175	36	7,655	34	4,867	20	3,939	18	4,226
Cochin	68	30,486	63	31,701	62	40,661	67	55,166	77	80,230
Cuddalore	73	9,045	63	10,681	60	12,450	87	11,059	75	28,826
TOTAL ...	7,164	5,594,594	7,056	5,772,450	6,442	5,553,225	6,674	5,966,622	6,450	6,011,243
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ...	8,866	5,811,235	8,978	6,064,937	8,225	5,817,507	8,447	6,259,857	8,471	6,335,585

21.

last ten years at the 17 PORTS which had the largest TRADE with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

1887-88		1888-89		1889-90		1890-91		1891-92		Percentage in last 92 on the total tonnage of British India in that year	PORTS.
No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage	No	Tonnage		
1,966	2,138,554	1,885	2,172,377	1,789	1,998,721	1,788	2,078,966	2,025	4,352,949	32 9	Bombay
1,038	1,573,039	984	1,567,147	961	1,670 480	890	1,566,149	965	1,690 966	23 64	Calcutta
579	696,052	504	6 2,871	555	691,896	603	848,921	560	795,411	11 12	Rangoon.
790	363,783	764	413,576	924	492,657	926	532 605	1,021	633,355	8 85	Karachi.
330	518 294	266	445,408	307	524 444	303	521,953	305	550,573	7 7	Madras
789	73,732	724	84,808	747	87,826	750	98 080	735	104,901	1 47	Tuticorin.
96	131,521	57	59,183	84	120,315	95	100,288	74	79 701	1 11	Moulmein.
15	8,428	9	7,159	14	14,103	8	7,146	13	20,574	0 29	Tellichery.
81	88,571	64	75,220	51	72,042	49	73,460	43	54,570	0 76	Chittagong.
101	110,951	53	59,136	54	58,049	53	71,004	90	87,499	1 22	Akyab
68	78,831	37	40,939	60	83,374	59	88,610	45	70,869	0 99	Bassein.
52	59,825	38	37,711	38	37,197	41	21,814	37	42,386	0 59	Coconada.
486	141,292	603	167,235	532	140,307	511	141,667	469	185,968	2 6	Negapatam.
15	13,857	35	24,495	26	9,613	21	11,204	44	30 529	0 43	Calicut.
28	11,321	27	8,637	33	7,332	26	1,857	25	2,428	0 03	Mangalore.
70	75,890	60	62,677	72	81 449	54	55,164	45	52,106	0 73	Cochin
79	26,193	100	28,454	66	29,192	59	33,788	50	22,135	0·31	Cuddalore
6,583	6,110,134	6 210	5 886,033	6,313	6,027,707	6,231	6,252,676	6,546	6,776 920	94 74	TOTAL.
8,664	6,435,803	8,128	6,167,596	8,252	6,348,510	8 209	6,634,660	8 478	7,152,890	100	TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS in the years 1876 to 1891.

YEARS.	British Vessels in Indian Waters						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam.		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	British Indian Vessels and Native Craft
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons		
1876	6	4,226	17	14,642	23	18,868	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	407(b)	
1877	2	1,023	22	18,253	24	19,276	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134	
1878	2	2,614	12	6,874	14	9 488	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96	
1879	8	8,494	10	7,180	18	15,674	..	..	194(c	10,563	194	10,563(1)	73	3,472	93	176
1880	3	3,319	7	7,220	10	10,569	..	..	27	2 348	27	2,348(1)	10	749	75	28
1881	4	3,940	6	4,357	10	8,297	.	...	37	2,770	37	2,770	11	1,496	14	65
1882	10	7,314	7	7,642	17	16,956	1	40	44	2,765	45	2,805	18	1,197(1)	34	79
1883	7	8,572	4	4,559	11	13 131	..	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	18	1 828(1	19	32
1884	4	4,663	3	2,315	7	6,978	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	3	70
1885	13	14,036	12	12,175	25	26,211	...	...	33	4,757	33	4 757	18	1,301	97	331(d)
1886	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,038	21	45
1887	13	10,995	4	4,700	17	15 695	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818(h)	178
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75(e)	13	908	15	983	22	1 505(e)	802(i	107
1889	1	Not known	6	4,532	7	4 532	..	...	24	2,003(f)	24	2,003	11	536(f)	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3 445	18	13,754	.	. .	42	2,271(g)	42	2,271	10	555(g)	1	3
1891	4	5,020	6(1)	4,118	10	9,138	..	...	18	1,367	18	1,367	9	578	189	38

(a) Information not available
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the west coast of India in May 1879
(d) Includ s 239 lives lost in the wreck of three vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia
(e) The tonnage of one British Indian and two native craft not stated
(f) The tonnage of one British Indian and one native craft not stated
(g) The tonnage of five British Indian and one native craft not stated.
(1) Excluding the tonnage of vessels not given
(h) Includes 750 lives lost in the total wreck of the "Sir John Lawrence" (mouth of the Hooghly)
(i) Includes 800 lives lost in the total wreck of the "Vaitarna" (Kathiawar coast)

C. I. C. P. O.—No. 1043 F. & C. D.—2-2-93—225